

125th Ohio Volunteer Infantry

The 125th OVI was organized in the 1862 when the call went out in July for 300,000 more men to fight the War. Colonel Emerson Opdyke of Hubbard, Ohio was chosen by Governor David Tod of Youngstown, to recruit men from North Eastern Ohio, including Trumbull county.

It was mustered into service at Camp Taylor, Cleveland in the area that is now called University Heights in October 1862. Among the soldiers who joined was Maj. George L. Wood who had been the first mayor of Warren, Ohio

Company was mustered in for training on November 17, 1863. Because of it's fierce fighting the regiment became known as "The Yankee Tigers."

The regiment received marching orders on January 1, 1863. It traveled through Ohio to Cincinnati by train. Soldiers were closely packed in the car and even on top of the cars. It continued by boat to Louisville, KY. From there it went to Franklin TN as part of the Army of Kentucky.

It mustered out September 25, 1865. During its time in the war the regiment lost 7 officers, One hundred four enlisted men were killed or died of war injuries and 114 of disease for a total of 225 lost.

The following men from Bazetta Township were in the 125th O

Co. B
Adkins, Dennis
Gilrad, H.
Hulse, Richard K.
Colton, Francis
Hayden, Chauncy B.

Co. C
Lattin, John Quincy
Dilley, Johnathan
Andrews, Simon H.
Burrows, Anthony

Co. D
Barnes, Rollin D.
Smith, Charles

Co. G
Burrows, Anthony

It was active in the following Battles, skirmishes and marches.

1863

Franklin, TN March 5

Triune, TN June 2

Murfreesboro, TN

Tullahoma Campaign June 23 to July 7

Hillsboro, TN July 3 to Aug. 5

Passage of the Cumberland Mountains, Tennessee River to Chickamauga, GA

Campaign of Chickamauga Aug. 16 to Sept. 22

Occupation of Chattanooga Sept. 9

Lee and Gordon's Mills Sept. 11 to 13

Battle of Chickamauga Sept. 19 to 20

Siege of Chattanooga, TN Sept. 24 to Nov. 23.

Colwell's Ford Nov. 19

Chattanooga-Ringgold Campaign Nov. 23 to 27

ORCHARD Knob Nov. 23 to 24

Mission Ridge Nov. 25

Pursuit to Graysville Nov. 26 to 27

March to relief of Knoxville, TN. Nov. 28 to Dec. 8 until April 1864

Charlestown Dec. 28

1864

Operations in East Tennessee Dec. 1863 to April 1864

Operations about Dandridge Jan. 16 to 17

Atlanta, Georgia Campaign May 1 to Sept 8

Demonstrations on Rocky Faced Ridge and Dalton May 8 to 13

Buzzard's Roost Gap May 8 to 9

Battle of Resaca May 14 to 15

Adairsville May 17

Kingston May 18 to 19
Cassville May 19
Advance on Dallas May 22 to 26
Operations on line of Pumpkin Vine Creek and battles around Dallas, New Hope Church and Allatoona Hills May 25 to June 5
Marietta and Kennesaw Mountain June 10 to July 2
Pine Hill June 11 to 14
Lost Mountain June 15 to 17
Assault on Kennesaw June 17
Ruff's Mills July 4
Chattahoochee River July 5 to 17
Buckhead, Nancy's Creek June 18
Peach Tree Creek July 19 to 20
Siege of Atlanta July 22 to Aug. 25
Flank Movement on Jonesboro Aug. 25 to 30.
Battle of Jonesboro Aug. 31 to Sept. 1
Lovejoy Station Sept 2 to 6
Operations against Confederate General Hood in North Georgia and North Alabama Oct. 3 to Nov. 3
Nashville Campaign November to December
Columbia, Duck River Nov. 24 to 27
Spring Hill Nov 29
Battle of Franklin Nov. 30
Battle of Nashville Dec. 15 to 16
Pursuit of Hood to the Tennessee River Dec. 17 to 28
Moved to Huntsville, AL, duty there March 1865
At Knoxville, Blue Springs and Nashville until June.
Moved to New Orleans, LA June 16
Moved to Texas and duty there until September
Mustered out September 25, 1865

2nd OHA

Co. G
Sheldon, J. H.
Baldwin, Jerub H.

2nd OHC

Co. C
Struble, Jasper C.

2nd OVC

Co. B
Clark, Cornelius

Co. C
Werner, John

Co. L
More, James B.

2nd OVI

Co. D
Post, Henry

6th OVC

Robbins, Allen
Post, Henry
Hayes, George
Russell, Eli C

Co. A
Craft, Watron
Canfield, Henry B

Co. D
Hull, Riley
Lowrey, Robert
Faunce, Isaac

Co. E.
Whiston, Benjamin F.

Co. G
Crooks, Asa P.
Crooks, Frank L.
Crooks, James H.
Hayhusk, James
Struble, Nelson
Faunce, Parmenus C.

Co. I
Lowrey, Robert
Hayhusk, James
Crooks, Asa
Faunce, Isaac
Faunce Ezra Alden
Shaffer, Samuel

Lattin, Clark

18th OVI

Co. B.
Williams, David S.

19th OVI

Shaffer, Leander H.S.

Co. C
Barnett, William F.
Dray (Draa), William
Hardy, James A.

Co. G
Battles, Benjamin T.

Co. K
Shaffer, Henry

19th OVVI (Reenlisted)

Co. G
Clark, James

20th OVI

Co. C
Grinnell, William J.

20th OVVI (Reenlisted)

Co. H
Winans, James

24th OVI

Co. F
Lake, John P.
Williamson, Amzi

25th Ohio Heavy Artillery

Tracele, F.C.

25th OVI

Struble, Jasper C.

29th OVI

Co. A
Morey, George A.

37th OVI

Co. B

41st OVI

Organized

At Shiloh 373 men began the battle and 142 were killed or wounded. There were 120 casualties at Stone's River.

Co. A
McCleery, James
Dutcher, Albert V.
Crooks, Sheldon

Co. D
Everitt, Edson L.
Faurot, James

125th Ohio Volunteer Infantry

The 125th OVI was organized in the 1862 when the call went out in July for 300,000 more men to fight the War. Colonel Emerson Opdyke of Hubbard, Ohio was chosen by Governor David Tod of Youngstown, to recruit men from North Eastern Ohio, including Trumbull County.

It was mustered into service at Camp Taylor, Cleveland in the area that is now called University Heights in October 1862. Among the soldiers who joined was Maj. George L. Wood who had been the first mayor of Warren, Ohio

Company was mustered in for training on November 17, 1863. Because of it's fierce fighting the regiment became known as "The Yankee Tigers."

The regiment received marching orders on January 1, 1863. It traveled through Ohio to Cincinnati by train. Soldiers were closely packed in the car and even on top of the cars. It continued by boat to Louisville, KY. From there it went to Franklin TN as part of the Army of Kentucky.

It mustered out September 25, 1865. During its time in the war the regiment lost 7 officers, One hundred four enlisted men were killed or died of war injuries and 114 of disease for a total of 225 lost. It was active in the following Battles, skirmishes and marches.

1863

Franklin, TN March 5

Triune, TN June 2

Murfreesboro, TN

Tullahoma Campaign June 23 to July 7

Hillsboro, TN July 3 to Aug. 5

Passage of the Cumberland Mountains, Tennessee River to Chickamauga, GA

Campaign of Chickamauga Aug. 16 to Sept. 22

Occupation of Chattanooga Sept. 9

Lee and Gordon's Mills Sept. 11 to 13

Battle of Chickamauga Sept. 19 to 20

Siege of Chattanooga, TN Sept. 24 to Nov. 23.

Colwell's Ford Nov. 19

Chattanooga-Ringgold Campaign Nov. 23 to 27

Orchard Knob Nov. 23 to 24

Mission Ridge Nov. 25

Pursuit to Graysville Nov. 26 to 27

March to relief of Knoxville, TN. Nov. 28 to Dec. 8 until April 1864

Charlestown Dec. 28

1864

Operations in East Tennessee Dec. 1863 to April 1864

Operations about Dandridge Jan. 16 to 17

Atlanta, Georgia Campaign May 1 to Sept 8

Demonstrations on Rocky Faced Ridge and Dalton May 8 to 13

Buzzard's Roost Gap May 8 to 9

Battle of Resaca May 14 to 15

Adairsville May 17

Kingston May 18 to 19

Cassville May 19

Advance on Dallas May 22 to 26

Operations on line of Pumpkin Vine Creek and battles around Dallas, New Hope Church
and Allatoona Hills May 25 to June 5

Marietta and Kennesaw Mountain June 10 to July 2

Co. E
Moyer, Jacob

171st OVI

Formed in Sandusky, Ohio May 7, 1864 to serve for 100 days in response to John Hunt Morgan's raid north of the Ohio River. When Morgan was caught they were assigned to guard duty at Johnson's Island Prison. The island is in Lake Erie. On June 9, 1864 the regiment was ordered to Covington, KY to serve under General Hobson.

Co. A
Winnagle, Brian
Williamson, Amzi

Co. F.
Smith, Hiram H.

Co. G
Hull, Riley

Co. H
Taylor, William

177th OVI

Parke, Lynn. L.

Co. C
Loomis, Wickliffe
Roberts, Charles
Holcomb, Hiram D.

Co. E
Parks, William

188th OVI

Coburn, Virgil

196th OVI

Co. D
Reel, Nelson

Co. E
Coburn, Virgil

Co. I
Coburn, Virgil

Trumbull County Infantry
Freer, Phelps G.

Trumbull Guards

Assigned guard duty along the Ohio River at Gallipolis to protect against infiltration from Western Virginia.

Downing, James P.
Freer, Abram C.
Merry, Whiting P.
Winnagal, Brian
Baily, Joseph

Regiments Other Than Ohio

2nd Minnesota

Co. A
Day, William
McCorkle, Archibald

5th USC
Co. M
More, James B.

6th US Cav

Co. K
Lattin, Clark

3rd PA HA
Co. A
McCalmont, Robert

6th Pennsylvania

Co. F
Hedge, Samuel B.

5th Mo. Co F
CUM H BROWN

8th US Regulars

Co. B
Hutton, Lewis

9th Michigan

Smith, George G. Dr.

10th Infantry

Shafer, L.H.S.

12th Missouri Cav.

Co. I
Brown, William H.

12th US Infantry

Co. A
Lattin, Ensign

13th New York

Co. K
Gilbert, G.C.

16th Pennsylvania Cav

Co. I
Alford, Thomas

19th Pennsylvania Cavalry

Co. C
Gebhart, D.N.

Co. L
Gehrett, David N.

23rd Missouri Vol.
Co. C
Wicks, Elijah B.

26th New York
Co. C
Jones, Ralph

50th Wisconsin
Co. G
Hadsell, Bethuel

57th Illinois
Co. C
Worting, J.W.

58th Wisconsin
Co. B
Strickland, Simon C.

76th
Co. I
Mauger, Adam W.

77th Pennsylvania
Co. B
Walters, George A

93rd New York Vol. Infantry
Everitt, Henry H

125th New York
Co. C
Esmond, F. S.

126th Pennsylvania Infantry

Love, Seth L.

134th Pennsylvania
Co. H
Weir, George

*188th PA VI
co. 1
McCalmont, Robert*

139th Pennsylvania
Clawson, Allison

144th Indiana Infantry
Co. D
Bartlett, Francis

145th Pennsylvania Infantry
Co. C
Heckman, William
Co. G
Dunn, John A.

152nd Indiana Infantry
Cook, Oliver Packer

19th Illinois Volunteers
Maxhan, Hosea

New York Cav
Co. K
Morey, Warren N.

ADKINS, Dennis J.

Born 1823 Sept. 13, 1885 in Mecca, Trumbull County Ohio

Died Sept. 1905. Died of ~~paralysis~~

Obituary

Burial Site

Enlisted 1862

Discharged 1863

Unit 125th OVI Co. B "Yankee Tigers" under Col Emerson Opdycke

Rank Private

Service Record served 9 months, 19 days

Chickamauga, Missionary Ridge, Dandridge, Rocky Face Ridge, The Atlanta Campaign, New Hope Church, Kennesaw Mountain, Nancy Creek, Peachtree Creek, Siege of Atlanta, Cedar Bluffs, Franklin, TN, Nashville,

Resident of

Parents

Wife Mary Leonard 1849

Children Achsah, Oscar

Occupation farmer

Notes On 1870 census. Widow on 1890 Census as a Pensioner.

Sources Kachur: *Cortland*. 1890 Census. Trumbull County Roster. Western Reserve Chronicle Commutation List, Aug. 23, 1865. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department.

ALFORD, Thomas J.

Born Dec. 20, 1849 in Lawrence County Pennsylvania

Died June 16, 1912 in Warren, Ohio of Tuberculosis

Obituary The Western Reserve Democrat July 18, 1912

Burial Site Oakwood Cemetery, Warren, Ohio Lot 245W, Section OP, Grave #3

Enlisted Feb. 8, 1865

Discharged Aug. 11, 1865

Unit 16th PA Cav Co. I

Rank Private

Service Record

Resident of Bazetta Twp. Trumbull County, Ohio

Parents

Wife

Children Alice, Effie, Ida, Thomas A. William B., J.W. Lewis, Eva.

Occupation stone mason, brick layer

Notes

On 1890 Census as a Pensioner, 1900 Census Widowed

Sources Kachur, *Cortland*. 1890 Census. Trumbull County Death Records. Trumbull County Grave Registration. Trumbull County Roster. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department. *pp. 14-15*

WR Dem 18 July 1912

THE WESTERN RESER

SEEDS

- TIMOTHY
- MILLET
- TURNIP SEED
- SSEX DWARF RAPE
- CLOVERS
- ED CORN
- ENSILAGE
- COW PEAS
- IS FOR RETAIL SEEDS

MASTERS BROS. CO.

DEMOCRAT

d at Warren, O., every by Horace Holbrook. Sub-price \$1.00. Warren & 239.

SDAY, JULY 18, 1912

AI AI IC

Mr. and Mrs. Archer W. Richards of Cleveland are the parents of an eight and a half pound girl born Monday. Both Mr. and Mrs. Richards are former Warren young people, Mrs. Richards being before her marriage Miss Dorothy Sheppey.

Rev. James A. Walls delivered a sermon Sunday night in the Methodist church at Girard on "Our Mayor, the Speakeasies and Kindred Topics." He held the authorities responsible for the existence of speakeasies in the village.

Miss Ella Lake Hayes, aged 61 years, died last Saturday at the home of her sister, Mrs. W. G. Hurlbert. She had lived here about six months, having come here from Toledo where she formerly taught school. The body was shipped to Toledo for burial.

Thomas J. Alford, a civil war veteran, who served in the 16th Pennsylvania cavalry, died Monday at his home in this city, aged 65 years. He was a bricklayer by trade. The funeral was held Wednesday afternoon, with burial at Oakwood cemetery.

Joe Peter and Mike Olas, employees of the Brjer Hill Steel Co., at Niles, have applied to the state liability board of awards for damages for injuries, sustained while at work. Peter's shoulder and arm were burned by molten metal; and Olas' arm was broken.

Raymond Earl Osborn, the seven-year-old son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas H. Osborn, 526 North Park avenue, died at the city hospital Wednesday of last week, suffering from an abscess of the brain. Funeral services were held Friday afternoon, in charge of Rev. F. N. Calvin.

William D. Sloan of Girard, a carpenter engaged on the building being erected by the John H. Fitch company at Youngstown, had his left leg broken Monday. He was moving some large beams with a lever, and one slipped, falling upon his leg with the above result.

the nature of his illness has not been diagnosed. He had a high fever, but on Monday this district at the somewhat and he was reported as resting a little more comfortably Judge Gref.

The Niles board of education acted favorably on the suggestion of Supt. Campbell for installing a department of domestic science, art manual training in the schools the opening of the fall term. equipment will cost about \$400.

Chairman Mason Evans of the finance committee of the Youngstown board of education, estimates that the school board will have the munificent sum of \$180 with which to pay coal and light bills and make repairs to the school houses in the city in January, 1913. Blame for this condition is placed at the door of Smith one per cent law.

On Monday at the United Evangelical parsonage on School street, occurred the wedding of Miss Gertrude Davis and Joseph Lewis, both of this place, with pastor, Rev. R. J. Kiefer, performing the ceremony. The young people were accompanied by the bride's mother, Mrs. Anna M. Davis, who will reside in Warren.

Albert D. Prentice, 70, of N. Park avenue, died last Thursday of paralysis. He moved to Warren from Champion about a year ago and was a member of Champion Grace, the Champion Methodist church, the local Grand Army post. Funeral services were held Saturday afternoon, in charge of Rev. H. J. Keefe with interment in Champion cemetery.

Mr. and Mrs. John F. Williams of Vienna announce the marriage of their daughter, Clara Emily, to the son of a man L. Watrous of Girard. The nuptials were quietly observed on Thursday. The bride taught school for a year in Youngstown and is well known. Mr. Watrous was for many years connected with the car service association and the prominent church and lodge man.

John Lucas, a well known Girard township farmer, is in the hospital, Sharon, suffering from compound fracture of the skull, sustained in a runaway while he was driving a hay-rake in his orchard. The team ran under an apple tree and he was knocked from his seat backward when his head struck

Baldwin

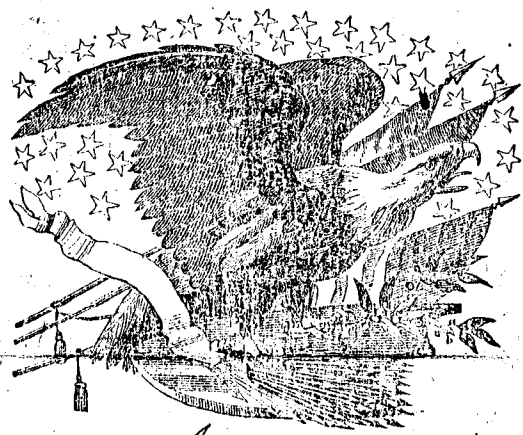


Jerub. Baldwin

Jerub. Baldwin Sr.



To all whom it may Concern.



Know ye, That Jerub N. Baldwin
 a Private of Captain J. O. Vance's
 Company, (G) Regiment of Ohio A. Arty
 VOLUNTEERS, who was enrolled on the twenty-ninth day of March
 one thousand eight hundred and sixty-four to serve three years or
 during the war, is hereby **Discharged** from the service of the United States
 this twenty-third day of August, 1865, at Columbus
Ohio by reason of muster out of organization
 (No objection to his being re-enlisted is known to exist.) and instructions from Secy of War

Said Baldwin was born in Portage Co
 in the State of Ohio, is thirty five years of age,
five feet ten inches high, dark complexion, black eyes,
black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer

GIVEN at Columbus, Ohio this twenty eighth day of
August 1865.

Geo. J. Caldwell
 Capt. 2^d U. S. Cavalry
 Commanding the Reg't.
 M. O.

*This sentence will be erased should there be anything
 in the conduct or physical condition of the soldier
 rendering him unfit for the Army.

Baldwin, William

Born:

Died:

Obituary:

Burial Site:

Enlisted:

Discharged:

Regiment: 7th Ohio Volunteer Infantry Co. B

Rank:

Service Record:

Residence:

Parents:

Wife:

Children:

Occupation:

Notes: On 1883 Census of Pensioners in Trumbull County, Ohio as receiving pension due to heart disease

Sources: 1883 Census of Pensioners in Trumbull County, Ohio.

BARNES, Rollin D.

Born: Aug. 25, 1819 in Cortland, Ohio

Died: Nov. 29, 1880 in Bristol Township in a fall from a tree

Obituary:

Burial Site: Disciples Church Cemetery, Cortland, Ohio

Enlisted:

Discharged: Aug. 18, 1864

Regiment: 125th. Ohio Volunteer Infantry Co. B, D, and G of "the Yankee Tigers" under Co. Emerson Opdyke

Rank: 1st Lt. of Co. G May 9, 1864, Sgt of Co. B May 12, 1863

Service Record: See the record for The 125th OVI in the Regiment section of this notebook

Residence: Cortland, Ohio

Parents:

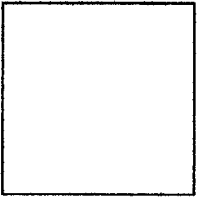
Wife: Climena L. Mayhew, May 1, 1842

Children: Ellis, Victoria Sage, Mary

Occupation: At enlistment Mechanic. Cooper, made bent and wooden ware in 1874. Had a cooperage in Bristol.

Notes: Member of Brooks Post GAR

Sources: Cemetery Inscriptions. Trumbull County Ohio Death Records. Kachur: *Cortland. Rice, Yankee Tigers.* Baumgartner, *Yankee Tigers II.* Trumbull County Roster. Evers, *Atlas Map of Trumbull County Ohio, 1874.*



■ **Sergeant Rolin D. Barnes (left)**
Lieutenant in Company G on 1

Many soldiers from the 125th OVI wrote letters to local newspapers. Ridgley Ceylon Powers of Mecca was a regular contributor to the Cortland Herald. Rollin Barnes of Cortland wrote this letter to the editors of the Western Reserve Chronicle.

Nashville, Tenn., May 8th, 1864.

Eds. Chronicle: After an absence of about six months from my Regt. (125 O.V.I.), the most of the time unfit for duty, being afflicted with chronic diarrhoea, that of all diseases most fatal to the soldier.

I left Warren on the 29th of April for the front. After a pleasant trip as far as Cleveland, I left for the Land of hard tack, wondering who was responsible for all the partings of friends, sufferings of our Brave Boys in the Army, sorrows of thousands of disconsolate widows, mothers, and sisters and trials of tens of thousands of hapless orphans, until I found myself playing the part of the woman; yet I felt it no disgrace. Christ wept over the grave of a single fiend; the Servant is not above his Lord.

I do not think of any occurrence on the way worth noting; my transition though short was a little chequered. Having drawn no pay from [the] government for ten months and having a family to provide for, necessarily left me with but little money (\$32 in all for which I sold an old cow and calf), but with this I started; while at home I rec'd a Lieutenant's commission.¹ Our army regulations provide that Officers shall wear a uniform according to rank, so at Cleveland I pitched in. After buying a Coat, Belt, and a pair of Shoulder Straps (an old sword I had), I found myself with a gay uniform and \$12 in my pocket; with this I broke for Dixie to join my regt., which was then in front of Chattanooga.

I reported at Columbus; hoped that I should receive commutation for rations, but nary a commute. So on I trundled to Louisville, Ky. where I lost my valise with its contents, including my Belt, into which I had stowed it to save it from being soiled. The Belt being a necessary article in my outfit, there was no way left for me but to buy another, which I did in Nashville, and found by inventory, after paying other expenses, that my cash account had

grown alarmingly short; but what probed deeper the wound was the loss of a case of medicines, a lot of dried fruit, and other articles carefully arranged and put up by an anxious wife and children.

While waiting for transportation at Nashville I called at the Soldiers Home and asked the Superintendent if I could stay there until I could get transportation to Chattanooga. He looked up at those straps I told you about buying in Cleveland, and remarked that the Home was for privates and non commish, so dear faithful sisters be not weary in well doing; while you aid us with your hands, give us an unbroken current of your sympathy, and we will fight for you until He who knows the end from the beginning shall say "peace be still."

Now dear *Chronicle*, I expect to join my devoted old Regt. today, and ere this reaches you we shall be trying titles with Jo. Johnston; but with that model of a commander, Col. Opdycke, the 125th has but little to fear. With the prayers of friends and the blessing of God we hope to survive the trial. Our Regt. is in splendid health, kept so by the skill and untiring energy of Surgeon McHenry.

Rollin D. Barnes
Lieut. 125 Regt. O.V.I.

which it met the enemy was a sure harbinger of its future career. Colonel Opdycke was placed in command of the post, and the regiment quartered in the town.

Smarting under their defeat, the Rebels made an effort (on the 9th of March) to retake the place, but were again defeated by the One Hundred and Twenty-Fifth. On the 10th of April the Rebels again attempted the recapture of Franklin, but were a third time met and repulsed. This time the Rebels were pursued by the regiment and other forces to Columbia, where, finding pursuit fruitless, the force returned to Franklin. The regiment remained at this place up to June 24, drilling and constructing works of defense. While here several officers of the regiment resigned by reason of ill health and other causes.

On the 21st of June it moved to Murfreesboro, where it joined the command to which it had been attached, and on the 24th the corps marched toward Hillsboro. This march will long be remembered by all who participated in it as one of the most dreary and wretched they ever made. With scarce an intermission the rain poured down for eight days, rendering the roads almost impassable, even for infantry. Wading through seas of mud and swollen streams by day, and at night bivouacking on the water-soaked ground, the exhausted troops reached Hillsboro on July 3d. Here they remained until August 6th, when the entire command broke camp and moved in the direction of Chattanooga. Crossing the Cumberland Mountains, the One Hundred and Twenty-Fifth reached the Sequatchie Valley in the night of the 19th of August. Remaining in camp until September 1st, it moved in the direction of Shiloh; and, crossing the river on rafts and flats, reached the south side of the Tennessee River on the morning of the 4th. The next day the command moved toward Chattanooga, meeting and skirmishing with the enemy at the base of Lookout Mountain.

The regiment entered Chattanooga on the 9th of September, the place having been evacuated by the Rebels, and at an early hour on the 10th again moved out toward Ringgold ten miles, and went into line of battle. The next morning the brigade was ordered to fall back to Rossville and then diverge toward Lee & Gordon's Mills. Severe skirmishing ensued, by which the enemy was forced back across Chickamauga Creek. The One Hundred and Twenty-Fifth was held in reserve, and a section of artillery placed in command of Colonel Opdycke, to use as circumstances should require. From this time until the 18th of September the regiment was engaged in almost constant skirmishing until the opening of the battle of Chickamauga.

At one o'clock P. M. the division to which it was attached was ordered to support the left of the National lines. It entered the field on the double-quick, and was soon actively engaged. This was the first general engagement the regiment had participated in. Just as it entered the battle Colonel Opdycke turned in his stirrups and said: "Men of the One Hundred and Twenty-Fifth Ohio, if I or others fall, stand in the ranks until victory is ours." One of the officers, describing the battle, used the following language: "Side by side and shoulder to shoulder did the men of the One Hundred and Twenty-Fifth contest that bloody field, aiming low, and promptly obeying orders from their Colonel. Nine prisoners were taken, three of whom were captured by the Colonel himself, and three by the Adjutant, E. G. Whitesides. The Rebels were routed in confusion; and after dark we bivouacked on the field, without supper, and many of our men without blankets, while the cold north wind chilled our wearied limbs almost to numbness. At two A. M. of the 20th we were again called to arms, and, having marched two miles to a new position, we halted. A hasty breakfast was prepared and eaten, and we then took our place as a reserve near the left of McCook's, and at the right of Thomas's corps. The battle opened on Thomas's left at eight A. M. so severely that the division was ordered to move on the double-quick to support it. Through some misapprehension a gap was left in McCook's line unprotected, through which the enemy poured, driving his corps almost completely from the field, and exposing the troops in that vicinity to a murderous cross-fire."

At this moment Generals Thomas and Farfield rode up to the One Hundred and Twenty-Fifth Ohio. The former said: "This point must be held," to which Colonel Opdycke replied:

and plunged into the midst of the foe, followed by the entire brigade. The One Hundred and Twenty-Fifth kept well in front of the brigade. The whole Rebel line fled. The regiment rallied and lay down behind a fence, while other regiments came up and prolonged the line the right and left.

The enemy now advanced their second line. The ground was held until the enemy's fire literally enfiladed the regiment, killing Lieutenant King, seriously wounding Captain Younan and Lieutenant Barnes, and laying many of the men in the dust. At this critical moment it was imperative that the regiment should retire to its brigade or perish. It slowly retired; and as it did so, a flying regiment passed in confusion, and on the run; but such was the discipline of the One Hundred and Twenty-Fifth that its lines remained intact. Colonel Harker immediately rode up to Colonel Opdycke and complimented him on the splendid fighting of the men.

"This position must be held!" The fight went on with increasing fury. For two long hours a sea of fire swept over the field, covering the ground with friend and foe. While the battle was raging at its fiercest Colonel Opdycke rode along the ranks of his regiment, and, raising his voice above the din, said: "Stand firm, my boys; I am willing to fight for my country, to cheer for her, and I hope you are with me." His men responded with cheers. The Colonel was the only officer in the division who did not dismount. A ball went through his blouse, bringing blood from his side, and his horse was struck several times. The enemy was repulsed with great slaughter.

At three o'clock in the afternoon the Forty-First Ohio came up and lay down a couple yards in rear of the One Hundred and Twenty-Fifth, just as the enemy made his last assault as a Captain, and gave him three rousing cheers as he passed them on his horse, hat in hand, amid the raging conflict.

The One Hundred and Twenty-Fifth, with its division and brigade, remained at their post until all firing had ceased, and night had closed upon the bloody field. The National troops then fell back slowly to Rossville, where General Thomas placed them in position, but a few hours thereafter ordered their withdrawal to Chattanooga, where strong lines of defense were built, and the army lay down in security behind them.

So prominent had been the bravery and the noble fighting of the regiment that Generals Beauregard gave it a personal compliment, and General Woods christened it "The Tiger Regiment of Ohio."

The following named men were mentioned by Colonel Opdycke to the Governor of Ohio in promotion, by reason of personal bravery during the battle: Sergeant Alson Dille, company B; Sergeant Charles C. Chapman, company G; Sergeant Rollin D. Barnes, company B; Commissary-Begent H. N. Steadman—all of whom were duly commissioned as Lieutenants.

On the 25th of November the storm of battle again broke forth. The enemy was to drive from the front of Chattanooga. At two P. M. the regiment was placed in position in second line of battle, and at the sound of the signal-gun moved forward, charging across of fields, through swamps and thickets, until it reached the first line of the enemy's works at line of Mission Ridge, which was carried and its occupants captured. In this charge across country for two miles much fatigue and danger were encountered. Scarcely had the line crossed and moved to move when the ridge was crowned with a wreath of fire from the enemy's artillery and the hissing shot and bursting shell plowed the ground in all directions.

Filled with enthusiasm, and halting only long enough to secure the prisoners captured in the first line of works, the regiment toiled up the steep and rugged mountain, five hundred feet in height, amid a deluge of grape, canister and musket-balls. The dense smoke of battle enveloped the crest, concealing both parties from view. A Rebel battery stationed near Bragg's headquarters annoyed the assaulting force, and the One Hundred and Twenty-Fifth were ordered to capture it. The regiment at once went at the works, and had nearly reached them when

185th
1863 - 1863 - Sept - Chickamauga

BARNETT, William F.

Born: Jan. 1842 in Pennsylvania

Died: Nov. 20, 1917 in Cortland, Bazetta Township, Trumbull County Ohio

Obituary: Warren Daily Tribune, Nov. 22, 1917 4:4

Burial Site: Hillside Cemetery, Cortland, Ohio Lot 220, Section OP, Grave 10

Enlisted: Sept. 7, 186. Listed in Oct. 7, 1862 draft

Discharged: Oct. 5, 1865

Regiment: 19th Ohio Volunteer Infantry Co. C

Rank: Private

Service Record: Served 3 years.

Residence: Bazetta Road where the Trumbull County Fairgrounds is now. Moved to Cortland in 1913.

Parents:

Wife: Martha E Barnett

Children: E.N. Frank, Leticia (Lettie), Dollie C. Minni, Sarah E. Martha. Nina Harrison, Elizabeth Britton. Married names of daughters, unknown which daughters: Mrs. Bert Everitt, Mrs., C.C. Ohl

Occupation: Farmer

Notes: On the 1890 Census as a Pensioner, On The Ohio Roster

Sources: Kachur: *Cortland*. 1890 Census. Cemetery Inscriptions. Trumbull County Ohio Archives Death Records 1867 to 1908. Trumbull County Ohio Archives Graves Registrations. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks. The Ohio Roster. Warren Daily Tribune.

BARTLETT, Francis

Born:

Died:

Obituary:

Burial Site:

Enlisted:

Discharged:

Regiment: 144th Indiana Infantry Co. D

Rank: Private

Service Record:

Residence:

Parents:

Wife: Mary U. Bartlett

Children:

Occupation:

Notes: Widow on 1883 and 1890 Census as a pensioner,

Sources: Kachur: *Cortland*. 1890 Census.

BATTLES, Benjamin T. aka Benjamin F. Battles

Born: Aug. 28, 1840 in Weathersfield Township, Trumbull County, Ohio

Died: Jan. 1929 in Cambridge Springs, Maryland

Obituary: Warren Daily Chronicle June 9, 1929

Burial Site: Hillside Cemetery, Cortland, Ohio Lot 63, Section OP. Grave 10

Enlisted: Oct. 4, 1861 in Niles, Ohio. He was one of the first from Trumbull County to enlist.
Reenlisted April 1864.

Discharged: April, 5, 1864 at Indianapolis, IN. and Oct. 24, 1865 on disability.

Regiment: 19th Ohio Volunteer Infantry Co. G

Rank: Private. Teamster, Ambulance Driver

Service Record: Served two enlistments. Fought at Pittsburg landing (Shiloh), TN, and Flat Creek, TN on Jan 1. 1864. Appointed Regiment Teamster Oct. 1862. Was an Ambulance Master at Nashville May 1864. Wounded by a gunshot to the left hand at Atlanta, Aug. 2, 1864. Treated at the hospital at Vining Station, Chattanooga.

Residence: Cortland, Ohio Gates Addition, lot at the North West corner of High and Gates St.
Currant address of that lot is 116 Gates St.

Parents: Edward and Catherine Orah Battles

Wife: Susan Hake, Feb. 23, 1864

Children: Lucy Jane (Mrs., Lon) Chapin, George Edward, Bert, Seth

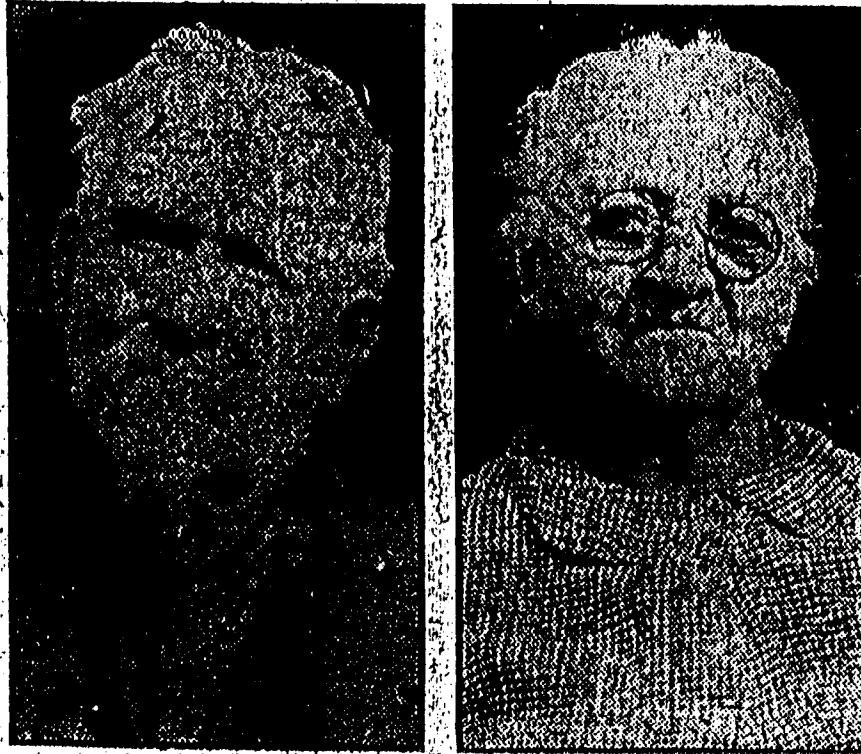
Occupation: In 1909 he sold Alexander Fence Machines at his shop in Cortland, Ohio

Notes: On the 1883 and 1890 Census of Pensioners in Trumbull County, Ohio. ON WPA Roles. On the Ohio Roster. Member of the Creighton Post GAR. Cortland Herald, May 9, 1909.

Sources: Kachur: *Cortland*. Upton: *Trumbull County*, Vol. 2. Cemetery Inscriptions. Western Reserve Chronicle June 9, 1923. Trumbull County Roster.

CORTLAND COUPLE RECALL EVENTS WHEN WARREN WAS SMALL VILLAGE

BENJAMIN T. BATTLES & SUSAN HAKE m 23 FEB 1864



MR. AND MRS. BENJAMIN BATTLES

Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Battles of Cortland are pioneers of Trumbull county in the strictest sense of the word, both remembering Niles when it had not more than three houses and Warren when it had no courthouse and when the principal business was transacted by Andrew and Rupp, grocers, Iddings and Morgan, dry goods, Jas. Duhlap, wholesale grocer, and Ben Lane, real estate.

Mr. Battles was born in Weathersfield township on August 28, 1840, and received his education in Niles, going to what was known as the little red school house across the creek. When Abraham Lincoln issued his first call for 75,000 men he was among the first to enlist and by the following fall he became a member of Company G, Nineteenth Ohio Volunteer Infantry. He was honorably discharged as a member of the 100th day regiment.

ruary 28 of that year.

Mrs. Battles was born in Howland July 7, 1841, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Hake. She received a college education and taught in Niles and Champion. She was in Warren, learning to be a tailress, when the big fire nearly wiped out the town, burning all the buildings on Main street and nearly all those on Market street.

Four children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Battles: Lulu Chapin of Cambridge Springs, Pa.; George Edward Battles of Warren and Bert Battles of Sagertown, Pa. Both Battles is deceased. There are also three grandchildren and four great grandchildren. Mr. and Mrs. Battles both are members of the Christian church. They are remembered for their remarkable memory and for their ability to lend their hands in any battle town's emergency.

WDC 9 June 1923

BENJAMIN T 1840-16 JAN 1929
SUSAN 1841-1932

BRADY, John

Born:

Died:

Obituary:

Burial Site: Hillside Cemetery, Cortland, Ohio

Enlisted:

Discharged:

Regiment:

Rank:

Service Record:

Residence:

Parents:

Wife:

Children:

Occupation:

Notes:

Sources: Cemetery Inscriptions.

BROCIUS, William H.

Born: 1839

Died: Dec. 1920

Obituary:

Burial Site: Hillside Cemetery, Cortland, Ohio

Enlisted:

Discharged:

Regiment:

Rank:

Service Record:

Residence:

Parents:

Wife:

Children:

Occupation:

Notes:

Sources: Cemetery Inscriptions.

BROWN, William H.

Born: 1837 in New York or Canada

Died: April 9, 1911 in Warren, Ohio

Obituary: Warren Daily Tribune April 10, 1911 8:2

Burial Site: Hillside Cemetery, Cortland, Ohio Lot 63, Section OP, Grave 9, marked

Enlisted:

Discharged: April 1866

Regiment: 12th Missouri Cavalry Co. I and 5th Missouri Volunteer Infantry Co. F

Rank: Private, Sergeant

Service Record:

Residence: Came to Cortland, Ohio in 1843. Also lived in Bazetta Township, Trumbull County Ohio
Lots 4 and 5

Parents: James and Anna Brown

Wife: Mary J. Clough 1874

Children:

Occupation: Farmer. Listed as a dairyman in 1874

Notes: On the 1890 Census as a Pensioner. Farm laborer for William Fee and living with his nephew
Fred Fee on the 1900 Census. Was on the WPA rolls.

Sources: Kachur: *Cortland*. 1890 Census. Everts: *Atlas Map of Trumbull County Ohio, 1874*.
Upton: *Trumbull County*, Vol. 2. Warren Daily Tribune April 10, 1911. Warren Trumbull County Public
Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks. Cemetery Inscriptions. Trumbull County Ohio
Archives Death Records.

BURROWS, Anthony aka Anthony Burrow

Born: Nov. 4, 1823 at Cone Edge, Westmoreland County, England

Died: Dec. 21, 1888 in Cortland, Ohio at age 65

Obituary:

Burial Site: Disciples/Christian Church Cemetery, Cortland, Ohio Lot 61, Grave 8, marked

Enlisted: Oct. 2, 1862 in Warren, Ohio at age 37.

Discharged: Oct. 29, 1865 at U.S.A. General Hospital, York, Pennsylvania by reason of Directions from the War Department dated May 3, 1865 (Discharge Papers). Other sources have June 30, 1865 at Annapolis, MD.

Regiment: 125th Ohio Volunteer Infantry Co. C under 1st Lt. Richard K. Hulse (of Cortland, Ohio) in the "Yankee Tigers" commanded by Col. Emerson Opdyke of Hubbard, Ohio.

Rank: Private

Service Record: Served 2 years, 9 months. Fought at Franklin, TN. Detailed to Gen. Absalom Baird's headquarters May 1863. Captured at Chickamauga Sept. 20, 1863. Held at Belle Isle and Libby Prison for 3 months. Then to Danville Prison and Andersonville Prison for 2 months and Charleston for 3 months. Transferred to Florence and Wilmington Prison, NC. Back to Danville and then to Richmond where he was exchanged for Confederate prisoners held by the Union Army.

Residence: Cortland, Ohio, Pierce County, Wisconsin from 1865 to 1870. Returned to Cortland where he lived on the east side of High Street in the area between Main Street and Market Street in 1874.

Parents:

Wife: Martha A. Hadsell of Mecca, Feb. 13, 1859.

Children: John and Carrie L.

Occupation: Rope maker at time of enlistment. Also a laborer and stone worker. Established a stone mason shop in Cortland about 1870. He had a meat market in Cortland in 1884.

Notes: He was on the 1883 Census of Pensioners in Trumbull County, Ohio for disease of the spine and arms. Member of GAR Post 26 at Cortland. His widow was on the 1890 Census as a Pensioner. Ohio Roster Vol. 8.

Sources: Cemetery Inscriptions. 1883 Census of Civil War Pensioners in Trumbull County, Ohio. 1890 Census. Trumbull County Roster. Evertts: *Atlas Map of Trumbull County Ohio, 1874*. Trumbull County Ohio Archives Graves Registrations. Trumbull County Ohio Archives Death Records. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks. Upton: *Trumbull County, Vol. 2*.

Anthony Burrow

To all whom it may concern: Know ye that Anthony Burrow a private of 1st Lieut. R. H. Hulse Company "C" 125th Regiment of Ohio Infantry Volunteers who was enrolled on the second day of October one thousand eight hundred and sixty two to serve three years or during the war is hereby discharged from the service of the United States this twenty ninth day of June 1865 at U. S. A. Genl H. Hospital York Pennsylvania by reason of Direction from War Dept. dated May 3rd 1865. No objection to his being re-enlisted is known to exist. Said Anthony Burrow was born in England, is thirty three (33) years of age, five (5) feet 9 1/2 inches high, light complexion, grey eyes, light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Rifle Walker. Given at York Pennsylvania this Twenty ninth day of June 1865.

L. H. Minger
Surg U. S. Volu

Capt. J. Minger
A. C. M.

Comdg Hospital } Paid in full Robert C. Walker
Harrisburg Pa. June 30 1865. } Paymaster U. S. A.
Received & Recorded Oct. 9 1866. A. A. Adams Recorder
Transcribed January 30 1891 D. J. Woodford Recorder

In Memoriam.

Headquarters Creighton Post, No. 435, G. A. R., Department of Ohio.

WHEREAS, Death has entered our ranks and removed our beloved comrade, Anthony Burrows; Therefore,

Resolved, That we, the surviving members of Creighton Post, declare our loss, and offer our condolences to the family and friends of our deceased comrade.

Resolved, That as we see our ranks thinning from year to year, we as comrades, will endeavor to become more firmly united in our loyalty to each other and our country.

W. S. HULSE,
JAMES BURNS,
JOHN A. CHAFFEE,
Committee.

9 JAN
1889
WRC

HALL OF MECCA LODGE,
No. 707, I. O. O. F.

Cortland now has a post of G. A. R., 26 members enrolled. The post is named Burrow Colburn, from Anthony Burrow whose service was made memorable by hardships endured in prison life, and with Mr. Colburn, he was the first man killed in battle, who went from Cortland. 30 JAN 1889 TG

Death of Anthony Burrows.

Anthony Burrows died at Cortland, Ohio, on Friday December 21st. His death was directly attributable to disease contracted in Andersonville prison. He was a member of Co. C 125th Reg't. O. V. I. and in that terrible battle of Chicamauga, was taken prisoner. Prior to his enlistment, we remember him as a specimen of physical manhood. A grateful government brought him home, and cared for him during these long years of intense suffering. Thus one by one they leave us; they die that the nation may live. Tax Gdn
2 JAN 1889

BACON, Elmer

Born: May 6, 1838 in Baconsburgh (later Cortland), Bazetta Township, Trumbull County Ohio

Died: 1898 in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California

Obituary: Long Beach, California

Burial Site: Evergreen Cemetery, Long Beach, CA

Enlisted: 1. 1861 in Cleveland, Ohio for 3 years at age 24. Bought his way in to be with his brother, Oliver. Was furloughed for the first 6 months before getting on the rolls.
2. Jan. 1, 1865 for the duration of the war

Discharged: 1.
2. Aug. 9, 1865 at Camp Dennison, near Cincinnati, Ohio by reason of S.O. No. 4 Department of Miss. July 21, 1865.

Regiment: 1. 14th Ohio Battery Light Artillery
2. 14th Ohio Battery Light Artillery under Captain William C. Myers

Rank: Private

Service Record: Taken from his GAR Personal War Sketch

"Went to Camp Dennison, Ohio. From there went by St. Louis to Fort Donaldson. Was the first Battery in the field at Shiloh. Lost three guns the first day's fight, went into action early Sunday morning. Retook their guns the second day. Battery being damaged they recruited from the 13th Ohio that disbanded and 50 or 60 men went to the 14th Ohio Battery. Was in the Siege of Corinth till surrender, then went to Jackson, Tenn. Where they remained one year then returned to Corinth. Had many skirmishes with Forrest. [Confederate general Nathan Bedford Forrest]. Reinlisted in winter of 62-63. went to Smoke Creek Gap. Got in line at Resecca GA, went through the campaign of Atlanta under fire every day, fired over 6,000 rounds with Battery of 3 in. Rodman Steel guns. Was in the battle of Dallas, Big Shauty, Flanked to Jonesboro then to Atlanta. Returned to Nashville where they fought and defeated Hood's Army. Went to Vicksburg and to New Orleans and to Mobile. Mustered out at Camp Dennison in July 1865 returned home.

Residence: Born in Baconsburgh (Cortland), Ohio. Went to California after the war. Returned to Cortland, Ohio and built a house on main St. in 1874. Moved to Streator Illinois in 1878 and to Long Beach, CA in 1883.

Parents: Moses and Ruth Tomlinson Edwards Bacon

Wife: Fanny Frisbee, Aug. 25, 1868

Children: Laura Bacon Wolhemuth

Occupation: farmer

Notes:

Sources: obituary, Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks. GAR Personal War Sketch. Trumbull County Ohio Archives Civil War Discharge Papers #46.

1861.

1865.

HEADQUARTERS

STREATOR

POST NO. 68,

DEPARTMENT

OF ILLINOIS

GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC

PERSONAL WAR SKETCH

OF
Comrade Elmer Bacon

Who was born the Sixth day of May A.D. 1838 in
Baconsburg County of Trumbull State of Ohio

The town took its name from Elmer's father, who was an early pioneer there
He worked on a farm, received an Academic Education

Enlisted in 1861 in 14th Ohio Battery at Cleveland. Got in by paying another for
his place. Took a furlough home six months before he could get on the rolls.

Went to Camp Dennison Ohio. From there went by St. Louis to Fort Donalson
Was the first Battery on the field at Shilo. Lost three guns the first days fight.
Went into action early Sunday morning.

Retook their guns the second day. Battery being damaged they recruited from
the 13th Ohio that disbanded and 50 or 60 men went to the 14th Ohio Battery
Was in the siege of Corinth till surrender. Then went to Jackson Tenn, where
they remained one year then returned to Corinth. Marched

Had many skirmishes with them.
Reenlisted in winter of 62-63. went to Snake Creek Gap. Got in line at Resacca. Gas
went through the campaign of Atlanta under fire every day. fired over 6000 rounds
with Battery of 3rd Rodman Steel guns. Was in the battle of Dallas, Big Shanty,
Flanegan to Goreboro then to Atlanta.

Returned to Nashville where they fought and defeated Hood Army.
Went then to Vicksburg and to New Orleans and to Mobile

Mustered out at Camp Dennison Ohio in July 1865 returned home
Married Fannie L. Fish, at Barry Pa. Aug. 23rd 1868. have one child Laura
Went to California in Fall of 1864.

I certify that the Sketch of my War Service as above written is true as
I really believe

Date _____
We certify that Comrade
Post No. _____ Department of _____

Signed _____

Joined _____ 18 _____ Held Offices of _____

Adjutant

Commander

Grand Army of the Republic Personal War Sketch Of

Elmer Bacon

Who was born the sixth day of May AD 1838 in Baconsburg County of Trumbull State of Ohio. The town took it's name from Elmer's father who was an early pioneer there. He worked on a farm, received an Academic Education.

Enlisted in 1861 in 14th Ohio Battery at Cleveland. Got in by paying another for his place. Took a furlough home six months before he could get on the rolls.

Went to Camp Dennison, Ohio. From there went by St. Louis to Fort Donaldson. Was the first Battery in the field at Shiloh. Lost three guns the first day's fight, went into action early Sunday morning.

Retook their guns the second day. Battery being damaged they recruited from the 13th Ohio that disbanded and 50 or 60 men went to the 14th Ohio Battery. Was is in the Siege of Corinth till surrender, then went to Jackson, Tenn. Where they remained one year then returned to Corinth.

Had many skirmishes with Forrest. [Confederate general Nathan Bedford Forrest]

Reinlisted in winter of 62-63. went to Smoke Creek Gap. Got in line at Resecca GA, went through the campaign of Atlanta under fire every day, fired over 6,000 rounds with Battery of 3 in. Rodman Steel guns. Was in the battle of Dallas, Big Shauty, Flanked to Jonesboro then to Atlanta.

Returned to Nashville where they fought and defeated Hood's Army.

Went to Vicksburg and to New Orleans and to Mobile.

Mustered out at Camp Dennison in July 1865 returned home.

Married Fannie L. Frisby at Corry, Pa. Aug. 25th 1868. Have one child, Laura. Went to California in Fall of 1864.

I certify that the Sketch of my War Service as above written is true as I verily believe.

Elmer Bacon.

To all whom it may concern: Know ye, that Elmer Bacon, a Private of Captain Wm. C. Myers Company (14th) Battery Regiment of Ohio Light Artillery Volunteers, who was enrolled on the first day of January, one thousand eight hundred and sixty four, to serve three years or during the war, is hereby discharged from the service of the United States, this ninth day of August 1865. at Camp Dennison Ohio, by reason of S. O. No. 4. Dept. of Miss. July 21st 1865. (No objection to his being re-enlisted in known to exist). Said Elmer Bacon was born in Bazetta, in the State of Ohio, is 25 years of age, 6 feet high, light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enrolled a Farmer: Given at Camp Dennison O. this 9th day of August 1865.

Erwin S. Childs

1st Lt Comdg 14th Ohio Battery

Paid R. P. L. Baker P. M. U. S. A.

L. Knebold

1st Lt. 5th Infy

Capt Battery

M. D. Officer

Received and Recorded September 18th 1865. A. A. Adams Recorder

Transcribed August 27th 1890

D. J. Woodford Recorder

Dismissed to Bacon.



Clark



201 & 203 MAIN ST.
STREATOR, ILL.

Elmer Bacon

LONG BEACH

WEEKLY-TUESDAY

ANGELES COUNTY, CALIF.

OBITUARY.

ELMER BACON.

The death of Elmer Bacon which occurred on last Friday removed from our community one whose character and worth of manhood had made marked impressions upon our neighborhood life. Being a man who in non-essentials was very liberal in his respect to the opinions of others nevertheless he was one of the most firm and unyielding in things involving a moral principle. A man of pronounced christian character, he attached to himself warm friends, who now deeply mourn his departure. The Christian Church, of which he was a consistent and faithful member, has sustained a great loss.

Mr. Bacon was born in Ohio May 6, 1858, and was at the time of his death aged 60 years 9 months and 5 days. He continued to live in Ohio until he was 38 years of age when he moved with his wife to Streeter, Illinois, where he engaged in active business pursuits for 18 years. He was married to Fannie Frisby some 30 years ago, and of their union there is one child, Lura, who was married to Henry W. Wohlgenuth, in Illinois, August 17, 1898, and who with her husband is now living in Eureka, Illinois. The family moved to California five years ago, and here all have known them each to love them. Mr. Bacon served in the War of the Rebellion four years, being a member of the renowned 4th Ohio Battery. His brother having first enlisted in this battery Mr. Bacon was anxious to accompany him so bought his way in. After serving through his three years' enlistment he re-enlisted for the duration of the war, serving through and

had bestowed upon him a medal as a veteran. Mrs. Bacon and her daughter, the latter not being here to attend the funeral, have the heartfelt sympathy of all our people. Funeral services were held at the family residence on Sunday morning, at which C. A. Lawson read a poem much admired by the deceased and John G. Palmer read passages of Scripture and made remarks as to the christians' hope. There were many beautiful floral tributes and the singing by a select choir was in perfect keeping with the precious life that has passed beyond. The body was given in charge of members of the Odd Fellows lodge many of whom accompanied the remains to their final resting place in the Evergreen cemetery in Los Angeles. The Long Beach Post, G. A. R., acted as escort to the depot in Long Beach. There was a large gathering at the funeral and very many accompanied the remains to the train evincing their regard for the deceased. Many old-time eastern friends met the funeral party in Los Angeles and went to the place of burial. Mrs. Bacon feels very grateful to all for the kindnesses shown and until she can personally thank each she asks that each and all regard her great appreciation of the sympathy shown and tokens of love bestowed.

BACON, Oliver C.

Born: Oct. 19, 1840 in Baconsburgh, Bazetta Township, Trumbull County Ohio

Died: Jan. 15, in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, while visiting his brother Elmer. He died of liver cancer.

Obituary: in our collection

Burial Site: Streator, Illinois

Enlisted: 1. 1862 at age 22.
2. Jan. 1, 1864. Veteranized before his term expired

Discharged: 1. Dec. 31, 1863 to be Veteranized with his unit.
2. Aug. 9, 1865 at Camp Dennison near Cincinnati, Ohio by reason of Special Order No. 4 of Department of Miss. July 21, 1865.

Regiment: 1. 14th Ohio Light Artillery
2. 14th Ohio Veteran Volunteer Battery, Light Artillery

Rank: Private

Military Service Record: "Mustered at Camp Dennison, near Cincinnati, Ohio. Went by St. Louis to Fort Donaldson. Was in the first Battery in the field at Shiloh. Lost three guns the first day's fight, went into action early Sunday morning. Retook their guns the second day. Battery being damaged they recruited from the 13th Ohio that disbanded and 50 or 60 men went to the 14th Ohio Battery. Was in the Siege of Corinth till surrender, and then went to Jackson, Tenn. where they remained one year then returned to Corinth. Had many skirmishes with Forrest. [Confederate General Nathan Bedford Forrest]. Went to Smoke Creek and Resaca Georgia. Campaign of Atlanta under fire every day with Battery of 3 inch Rodman Steel guns. Battle of Dallas, Big Shauty. Flanked to Jonesboro then to Atlanta. Returned to Nashville. Fought and defeated Hood's Army. Went to Vicksburg and to New Orleans and to Mobile. Mustered out at Camp Dennison in July 1865 returned home.

Residence: Baconsburgh (Cortland), Ohio. Moved to Lexington County Illinois then to Streator, Illinois in the 1870s.

Parents: Moses and Ruth Tomlinson Edwards Bacon

Wife: 1. Laura Bacon. Was married twice.

Children: 2 sons. One daughter, Mrs. James Carmen

Occupation: Operated a dairy and flour and feed mill.

Notes: Brother of Elmer Bacon. They served throughout the war together.

Sources: Obituary. Trumbull County Ohio Archives Civil War Discharge Papers # 4.

Oliver C. Bacon.

To all whom it may concern: Know ye, that Oliver C. Bacon a Pri-
 vate of Captain Wm C. Myers Company (14)th Battery, Regiment of O-
 hio Artillery Volunteers, who was enrolled on the first day of Jan-
 uary one thousand eight hundred and sixty four, to serve three
 years, or during the war, is hereby discharged from the service of
 the United States, this ninth day of August 1865. at Camp Dem-
 mison Ohio, Treasurer of S. O. No. 4 Dept of Miss. July 21st 1865. (No objec-
 tion to his being re-enlisted is known to exist) Said Oliver C. Bac-
 on was born in Bayetta, in the State of Ohio, is 23 years of age, 5 feet
 8 1/2 inches high, dark complexion, dark eyes, dark hair, and by
 occupation when enrolled a Farmer.

Given at Camp Demmison O. this 9th day of August 1865.

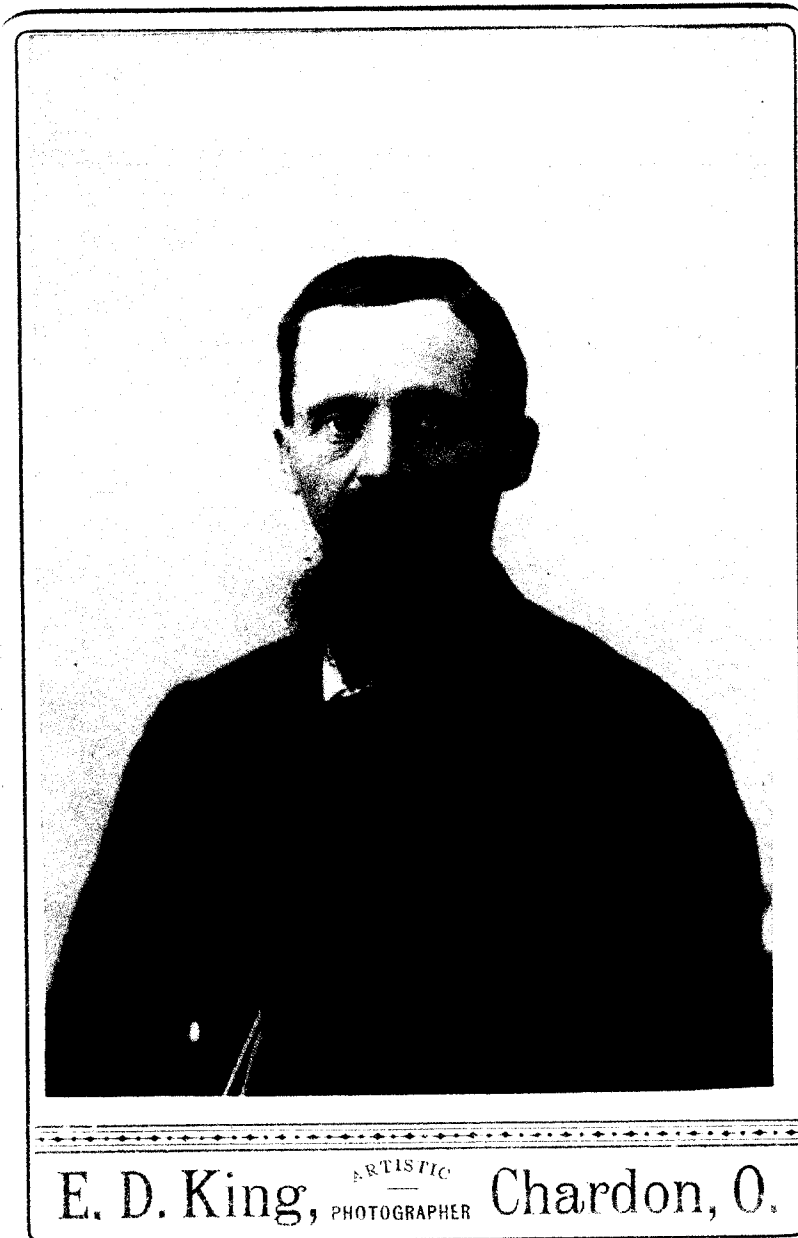
Erwin S. Childs
 C. Kneibold.

1st Lt. Comdg 14th Ohio Battery
 1st Lt. 5th Infy

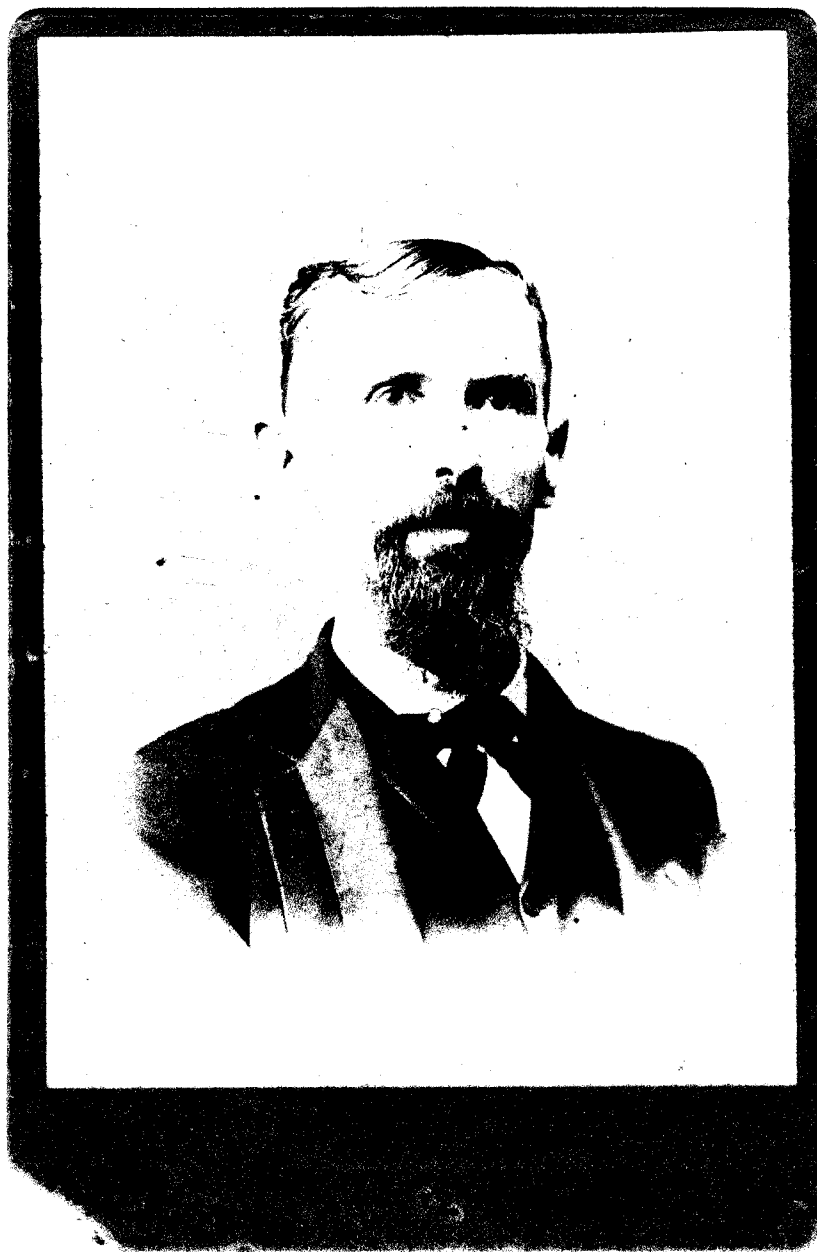
Paid R. P. L. Baker P. M. U. S. A.
 M. D. Office

Received and Recorded September 18/65. A. A. Adams Recorder

Transcribed August 27th 1890
 D. J. Woodford Recorder.



Oliver Bacon



Oliver Bacon

Oliver C. Bacon's Funeral

The funeral of the late Oliver C. Bacon was held in the Park Presbyterian church, Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock. The spacious edifice was filled to overflowing. Every available space, including the library and side rooms and aisles were packed full of people, friends of the deceased, who had come to pay their last tribute of respect for the dead. The large concourse of friends evidenced the fact that he was held in high estimation in this community.

The Grand Army Post and Streator Lodge No. 602, I. O. O. F., who assembled in their respective halls at 1 o'clock, marched in a body to the residence of Mr. Jasper Bacon, a brother of the deceased, on Sixth street. The procession left the residence headed by the members of the Grand Army and followed by the Odd Fellows and a long line of carriages. The line marched east on Sixth to Bloomington and north on Bloomington to Hickory, thence east on Hickory to the church. Arriving at the church the beautiful casket, completely covered with floral tributes, was placed in front of the altar and after the relatives and members of societies had filled the places assigned them the services commenced.

On account of the serious illness of Rev. Trobridge, of Rutland, an old friend of the family, who was to deliver the address, being unable to be present, Rev. F. E. Stoltz, pastor of the church, officiated. During his remarks he paid the deceased a glowing tribute as a Christian, father, neighbor and citizen. His address throughout was full of advice for the living and a beautiful tribute to the dead.

Ald J. H. Shay, on the part of the veterans, added his testimony in a few well chosen remarks reciting his life as a soldier and as an upright citizen, and commended his example as one proper for all to emulate. Mr. Shay's eulogy to the deceased comrade was beautiful and very touching and brought many tears to the eyes of the old veterans who listened to the words of patriotism and cheer.

At the close of the service the casket was opened and those present who desired to view the remains were given an opportunity to do so, after which the line of march was reformed and the remains were escorted to Riverwood cemetery and laid in this last resting place in the family lot.

At the grave the Odd Fellows went through with their funeral services which was followed by the Grand Army.

OBITUARY.

Oliver C. Bacon was born in Courtland, Trumbull county, Ohio, Oct. 19, 1840, and died Jan. 15, 1896. He came to Illinois some twenty years ago, first settling in Livingston county, but soon removed with

his family to Streator. For many years he conducted a dairy and then engaged in the flour and feed business, retiring some three years ago. He had been a member of the Christian church 24 years.

Mr. Bacon was twice married, and he leaves a wife, one daughter, Mrs. James Carmon, and two sons, the eldest about 17 and youngest about 10 years of age.

During the war Mr. Bacon enlisted in the 14th Ohio Light Artillery for three years, volunteering before his time expired and served four years in all or until the close of the war. The battery was at the siege and capture of Fort Donaldson, Feb. 13, 14 and 15, 1862. It was the first in the field at Shiloh, going into action early Sunday morning of the first day's battle, losing three guns of their battery, which were recaptured on the second day. It was in the siege of Corinth, after which it was quartered at Jackson, Tenn., about a year, during which time it had many encounters with Forrest; they were in the Atlanta campaign, during which fighting was incessant from May 5 till August 1st, Sept. 8, during which time the battery is credited with throwing 2,000 shots in defence of "Old Glory" and the nation. It was conspicuous in the campaign and battles of Resaca, May 13 to 16; Dallas, May 23 to June 4. Let the figures tell the severity of the Atlanta campaign that meant a loss to the union army of 37,000 men. It was also in the battle of Nashville, Dec. 15, 16, 1864 where 2,140 boys in blue went down, dead and wounded, while the confederates lost 15,000, killed, wounded and missing. The conflict destroyed Hood's army.

The Eye, published at Long Beach, Cal., Jan. 10, gives the following account of the surgical operation and the subsequent results, as follows:

"O. C. Bacon, brother to Elmer Bacon, of our city, and a recent arrival from Streator, Ill., underwent a surgical operation at the hands of Dr. Welbourn, of this city, and Dr. Stewart, at Los Angeles, last Tuesday morning. For the past three or four months Mr. Bacon has been suffering from stomach troubles, the causes leading thereto baffling the skill of eminent physicians of Chicago and Streator, and as a last resort and to prolong life, through overtures of anxious friends he was prevailed upon to come to the western coast to seek temporary relief. Mr. Bacon and family arrived in Long Beach about six weeks ago, and since which time his troubles increased in an aggravated form. He placed himself under Dr. Welbourn's care and treatment. After a thorough examination of his patient Dr. Welbourn called Dr. Stewart into the case, and it was decided that the trouble came from a cancerous growth of the liver, and recommended that an exploratory incision be made hoping thereby to remove the tumor and save the man's life. Being the court of last resort, and knowing the hopelessness of his condition, Mr. Bacon consented to the operation. The incision was made successfully, but the results desired were not attained. A cancerous tumor of the liver, 20 pounds weight, partaking of the nature and properties of that organ was found. Careful examination revealed the fact that immediate death would result from its removal; therefore, the latter was not attempted. This practically leaves the patient without hope of recovery, a grave and sad situation to contemplate and more especially for a loving wife and dear little son to think upon. It is hoped Mr. Bacon will get such temporary relief as to again be seen in our midst. Mr. Bacon was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion and was with his brother Elmer, a member of the 14th Ohio Battery Light Artillery, and is 55 years of age. Much sympathy is expressed for the afflicted family. Verily, the Lord's ways are past finding out."

BAILY, Joseph

Born: Sept. 21, 1826 in Mecca Township, Trumbull County Ohio

Died: March 27, 1897 in Cortland, Ohio of consumption

Obituary:

Burial Site: Hillside Cemetery, Cortland, Ohio Lot 67, Grave 8

Enlisted: Aug. 25, 1864

Discharged: July 1, 1865

Regiment: Trumbull Guards at Gallipolis, Ohio

Rank: Private

Service Record: Served 10 months, 5 days

Residence: Cortland, Bazetta Township, Trumbull County Ohio

Parents:

Wife: Almira Post Baily Oct. 15, 1865

Children: Alice, Mrs. F.O. Burrows

Occupation: farmer

Notes: On the Ohio Roster. Wife on the 1890 Census as a Pensioner.

Sources: Kachur: *Cortland*. 1890 Census. Cemetery Inscriptions. Trumbull County Ohio Archives Graves Registrations. Trumbull County Ohio Archives Death Records. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks. Upton, *Trumbull County*, Vol.2.

BALDWIN, Jerub H.

Born: Aug. 18, 1832 in Rootstown or Atwater, Portage County Ohio

Died: Dec. 12, 1878 in Bedford, Ohio

Obituary:

Burial Site: Hillside Cemetery, Cortland, Ohio Lot 218, Section OP, Grave 10

Enlisted: March 29, 1864

Discharged: Aug. 23, 1865 in Columbus, Ohio by reason of muster out of organism and instructions from Secretary of War.

Regiment: 2nd Ohio Heavy Artillery Co. G under Captain I.I. Vance

Rank: Private

Service Record: Served one year, 6 months. Was in the hospital in Cleveland, TN for typhoid in July 1864.

Residence: Trumbull County Ohio, Cortland and Warren, Ohio

Parents: Allen Clark and Pheribah Hamlin Baldwin

Wife: Acennath Catherine Baldwin 1856

Children: Olive, Frederick, Ida, Horace O., Jerub H., Catherine Lydia, Rev. Harmon Allen

Occupation: laborer

Notes: Wife on 1883 Census of Pensioners in Trumbull County as receiving \$10 a month. She is also on the 1890 Census as a Pensioner.

Sources: Kachur: *Cortland*. Trumbull County Ohio Archives Death Records. Trumbull County Ohio Archives Graves Registrations. Trumbull County Roster. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks. Upton: *Trumbull County*, Vol. 2.

CASTERLINE, ZIBA

Born: 1823 in Pennsylvania

Died: March 11, 1901 in Bazetta Township, Trumbull County Ohio

Obituary:

Burial Site: Casterline Cemetery, Cortland, Ohio

Enlisted: Drafted in Trumbull County, Ohio Oct. 7, 1862, but may have served earlier than that date.

Discharged:

Regiment: Indiana Volunteers

Rank: Physician, Surgeon

Service Record:

Residence: Bazetta Township Trumbull County, Ohio and Cortland, Ohio. The 1874 Atlas shows that he owned several parcels of land in Bazetta Township: 40.75 acres in Lot 26 on the south side of Everett Hull west of Mosquito Creek, 80.50 acres with 2 buildings in Lot 33 on the west side of Route 46 (South High St.) near the junction with Elm St. (later South Mecca St.), 208 acres in Lot 31 on the south side of what is now called Fowler St. and 80 acres in Lot 66 on the east side of Route 5 (Elm Rd.) approximately where the Forum Health complex is now. The 1899 Atlas shows he owned only 105 acres in Bazetta Township Lot 31 and other parcels in Southing and Champion townships.

Parents: Daniel Ludlow and Permelia Headley Casterline

Wife: Minerva Bailey, Jan. 1, 1846 in Trumbull County, Ohio

Children: Mrs. Deete (W.S.) Hartman, Mrs. B. Day, Clara Greenamyer

Occupation: Cattle Dealer

Notes:

Sources: Kachur: *Cortland*. Trumbull County Ohio Archives Death Records 1867 to 1908. Trumbull County Ohio Archives Cemetery Inscriptions, Everts: *Atlas Map of Trumbull County Ohio, 1874*. 1880 Trumbull County, Ohio Census. Atlas and Directory, Trumbull County, Ohio, 1899. Trumbull County, Ohio Bible and Family Records, page 260. LDS.org, ancestry.org. Earl Casterline.

CLARK, Cornelius

Born: May 20, 1838

Died: Nov. 18, 1896

Obituary:

Burial Site: Evergreen Cemetery, Bristolville, Ohio, Lot 192, Grave 12, marked

Enlisted: Aug. 17, 1861 (Sept. 3, 1861?) Mecca Township, Trumbull County, Ohio

Discharged: Oct. 2, 1862

Regiment: 2nd Ohio Volunteer Cavalry, Co. B or D

Rank: Private

Service Record: Served 1 year, 1 month. In hospital at Fr. Scott, Kansas for chronic diarrhea and camp fever for some time until discharged.

Residence: Bazetta Township, Trumbull County Ohio

Parents:

Wife: Abigail E. Clark

Children:

Occupation:

Notes: On the 1890 Census as a Pensioner. On Ohio Roster. Member Brooks Post GAR

Sources: Kachur: *Cortland*. 1890 Census. Trumbull County Ohio Archives Graves Registrations. Trumbull County Roster. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks.

CLARK, James

Born:

Died: Oct. 11, 1875

Obituary:

Burial Site:

Enlisted: Oct. 7, 1862 (drafted), reenlisted

Discharged: 1865

Regiment: 19th Ohio Veteran Volunteer Infantry Co.

Rank: Hospital Steward

Service Record:

Residence:

Parents:

Wife:

Children:

Occupation:

Notes:

Sources: Kachur: *Cortland*. Trumbull County Ohio Roster.

CLAWSON, Allison M.

Born: Feb. 5, 1841 in Trumbull County Ohio

Died: 1933 in Mercer County, Pennsylvania

Obituary: Warren Tribune Chronicle Aug. 16, 1933

Burial Site:

Enlisted:

Discharged: June 1865

Regiment: 139th Pennsylvania Infantry. Transferred to 9th URC Aug. 1863

Rank: Corporal

Service Record: Served 2 years 10 months. Wounded and placed in invalid corps where he was assigned to a Regimental Band in Washington, D.C. He served in the band until the close of the war.

Residence: Bazetta Township, Trumbull County Ohio, Girard, Ohio. Moved to Mercer, Pennsylvania 1893.

Parents: William and Malinda Hummason Clawson

Wife: Harriet Smith, 1865

Children: Laura Peck, Dr. Frank A. Clawson, Mrs. Paul T. Hope and one other daughter.

Occupation: Farmer until 1871. Had a grocery and bakery in Cortland, Ohio. Elected Trumbull County Ohio Treasurer on the Republican ticket and Justice of the Peace in Cortland, Ohio. Postmaster of Cortland, Ohio 1889 to 1893.

Notes: Was in Washington the day President Lincoln died. Brother of C.C. Clawson.

Sources: Kachur: *Cortland*. 1890 Census. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks. Trumbull County Ohio Roster.

A. M. Clawson

Funeral services for the late A. M. Clawson of Mercer, Pa., brother of C. C. Clawson, 326 N. Park, and former postmaster of Cortland, were conducted at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Paul T. Hope, in Mercer Tuesday in charge of Rev. H. H. Blair.

Burial was made in the Mercer Mausoleum.

Mr. Clawson was born in Trumbull County, Feb. 5, 1841 the son of William H. and Malinda Humason Clawson.

A. M. Clawson enlisted in Company A, 139th Volunteer Infantry, for the Civil War. He took part in several major engagements. In 1863 he was disabled from service and was placed in the invalid corps where he was assigned to a military band. He served in it until the close of the war. He was in Washington when President Lincoln was assassinated. He received an honorable discharge in June, 1865. He took an active part in the affairs of Mercer Post, G. A. R., as long as his health would permit.

Following the close of the war Mr. Clawson returned to his farm, where he remained until 1871, when he was elected county treasurer on the Republican ticket. Following the completion of his term he engaged in the mercantile business for several years, conducting

a grocery and bakery. He was absent from Mercer for a few years, and again engaged in the mercantile business for a short time, when he retired. He was elected justice of the peace by the Republicans, serving one term.

In 1865 he was married to Miss Harriett Smith, a daughter of Fleming Smith, one of the old families of the county. Four children were born to the union, Mrs. Laura Peck of Fort Erie, Ont., Dr. Frank A. Clawson of Meadville, Mrs. Paul T. Hope of Mercer, and another daughter who died several years ago. Mrs. Clawson also died several years ago and since that time he has made his home with Dr. and Mrs. Hope.

He is also survived by one brother, C. C. Clawson, of Warren, O.; two sisters, Mrs. Melinda Clarke of Hartford, O., and Mrs. Charles Trowbridge of Fowler, O.; one half-sister, Mrs. Wick Pierson of Girard, O.; five grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren.

Mr. Clawson was a lifelong member of the Methodist Episcopal church, a greater part of the time of the First Church of Mercer, where he had served on the official board for many years.

TRIB 16 AUG 1933

COBURN, Virgil

Born May 31, 1846

Died March 10, 1895 at Camp Chase, Columbus, Ohio of measles at age 19.

Burial Site Disciples

Enlisted

Discharged 1865

Rank

Regiment 196th OVI, Co. I (Co. E)

Service Record

Resident of Cortland

Parents Otis R. and Emma Ashley Barstow Coburn

Wife

Children

Occupation

Notes Brother of Wallace Coburn

Sources Cemetery Inscriptions. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department. *Warren Trumbull County*

COBURN, Wallace

Born Feb. 2, 1838

Died Feb. 23, 1862 killed in service at Winchester, VA

Burial Site Disciples Cemetery, Cortland, Ohio.

Enlisted

Discharged Killed

Regiment 7th OVC Co. C

Service Record killed Winchester, VA *first soldier from Cortland to be killed in the war.*

Rank

Resident of Cortland

Parents

Wife

Children

Occupation

Notes member Burrows-Coburn Post GAR which was named after him. Brother of Virgil Coburn.

Sources Cemetery Inscriptions. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department *Civil War Databank*

COLTON, Francis H. (Frank)

Born Sept., 9, 1838 in Bazetta Twp. Trumbull County, Ohio

Died April 13, 1913 in Massillon, Ohio

Obituary Warren Daily Times April 15, 1913 4:2 and April 17. 1913 5:3

Burial Site Champion Center Cemetery, Champion, Ohio. Lot 28 Section OP Grave 4, marked

Enlisted Aug. 11, 1862

Discharged June 3, 1865

Regiment 125th OVI Co. B and 105th Co. B

Rank Private

Service Record served 2 years ten months 4 days. Captured near Chickamauga. Imprisoned at Bell Isle for 5 days. Libby Prison for 1 month. Danville VA for 4 months. Escaped with 59 others by tunneling out. Twenty were soon caught. Walked 100s of miles to reach Union lines. Joined Sherman on the march to the sea. Was in the Grand Review at Washington D C

Resident of Bazetta and Champion Townships, Trumbull County, Ohio. had a 100 acre farm in Johnson Township.

Parents Alanson and Lucy Colton

Wife 1. Elizabeth Sherbundy 1862 Died 1864 during the War
2. Sara A. Murphy Sept. 9, 1868

Children none

Occupation farmer

Notes On 1890 Census as a Pensioner

Sources Kachur: *Cortland*, 1890 Census, Grave Registration. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks.

COOK, Oliver Packer

Born

Died

Burial Site Hillside

Enlisted

Discharged

Regiment 152nd Indiana Infantry

Service Record

Rank

Resident of

Parents

Wife

Children

Occupation

Notes

Sources Cemetery Inscriptions

COWDERY, Julius N? M.

Born Jan. 28, 1841 in Mecca Township. Trumbull County, Ohio

Died Jan. 20, 1918 in Niles, Weathersfield Township. Trumbull County, Ohio

Obituary Warren Chronicle Times Jan. 28, 1918 2:4

Burial Site Union Cemetery, Niles, Ohio Section K

Enlisted June 5, 1862 to serve three months from June 10.

Discharged Sept. 27, 1862 at Camp Chase by reason of his expiration of term of service.

Regiment 85th OVI Co B under Captain L.A. Young

Rank

Service Record

Resident of

Parents William and Mary A. Cowdery

Wife Helen Marvin Cowdery June 23, 1873

Children Junian, Helen, Eva, Franklin

Occupation Student when enlisting. Attorney

Notes Graduated from Western Reserve College, Studied law at Michigan University and with Tuttle and Stully in Warren Ohio. Opened his first practice in Hubbard, Ohio in 1868. Another in Niles 1871. Brother of Mary A. Milliken, Jeffery and George Cowdery.

Sources Kachur: *Cortland*. discharge #72. Warren Trumbull County Public Library

William M. Giddard
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the case of the colored man, who was taken from the State of Ohio, in twenty one days of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, dark complexion, black eyes, black hair and no occupation, who he claimed a student: Given at Camp
and vicinity of day of October 1862.

Wm. M. Giddard
Capt. 1st U. S. Infantry
Quarters, Office

Wm. M. Giddard
Capt. 1st U. S. Infantry

Received October 7 1865 Recorded Oct. 9 1865 A. A. Adams R.D.
Quarters, Bureau of War 17 1896 R. V. Woodford Recorder

COWDERY, S.B.

Born

Died May 12, 1894?

Burial Site

Enlisted Oct. 7, 1862 draft

Discharged

Regiment

Service Record

Rank

Resident of

Parents

Wife Hattie?

Children

Occupation

Notes

Sources Kachur: Cortland, Cemetery Inscriptions. ^{Warren} Trumbull County Local
History Civil War Notebooks

COWREY, Hugh

Born

Died

Burial Site

Enlisted

Discharged

Regiment

Service Record

Rank

Resident of

Parents

Wife

Children

Occupation

Notes

Sources Kacher: Cortland

CRAFT(S), Watron A.

Born Bazetta Township, Trumbull County, Ohio

Died

Burial Site

Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861 at age 17

Discharged Oct. 21, 1864 at Camp near Petersburg by reason of expiration of term of service. At age as 17

Regiment 6th OVC Co. A under Captain Delor R. Northway

Rank Private

Service Record

Resident of Bazetta Township, Trumbull County Ohio. Cortland, Ohio

Parents

Wife

Children

Occupation Cooper at enlistment. Notary public. Agent for Phoenix and Hartford Insurance in Cortland, Ohio 1873. Printer and owner of Novelty Job Printing on Main St., Cortland Ohio 1874.

Notes publisher of the Cortland Gazette est. 5-12-1876 motto - One Country, One Currency and a Credit Based on Coin' ? Boot & Shoe shop on Main St. Next to Sugar Grove Hotel 1849 - 1874 and later

Sources Kachur: Cortland, Discharge Papers. Evers, Atlas Map of Trumbull County Ohio.

Transcribed January 30 91 D. J. Woodford Recorder

Watson Craft.

To all whom it may concern: Know ye, that Watson Craft, a private of Captain Delor R. Northway Company "A" Sixth Regiment of Ohio Cavalry Volunteers, who was enrolled on the twenty second day of October one thousand eight hundred and sixty one to serve three years or during the war, is hereby discharged from the service of the United States, this twenty first day of October 1864 at Camp near Petersburg, by reason of expiration of term of service. No objection to his being reenlisted is known to exist. Said private Watson Craft was born in Bagetta in the State of Ohio in 17 years of age, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair and by occupation when enrolled a cooper: Given at before Petersburgh, this twenty first day of October 1864

A. M. Stiles

Lieut. Co. D.

Comd'g Co. A. 6. O. U. S.

J. Edward Carpenter Capt.

8th Penna. Cavalry

Art. Com. Murken

2^d. Cav. Div. A. N.

Received + Recorded Oct. 3rd 1866. A. A. Adams Recorder

Transcribed January 30th 1891 D. J. Woodford Recorder

CROOKS, Asa P.

NOTE: There is much confusion with the Crooks who served. Dates and other information is not matching.

Born June 28, 1847 Mecca Twp, Trumbull Co. Ohio

Died Oct. 10, 1924 in Mecca

Obituary Warren Tribune OCT. 11, 1924. Oct. 13, 1924 2:3. Oct. 14 1924 7:5

Burial Site Hillside Lot 200 Section OP Grave 2, marked

Enlisted Nov. 1861, Aug. 9, 1864

Discharged Aug. 7, 1865

Regiment 6th OVC Co. I and Co. G

Rank Private

Service Record served 18 months

Resident of Bazetta, *Cortland*

Parents Sheldon. W. and Margaret Cratsley Crooks

Wife Josephine Edwards

Children Mrs. W. Warner, Ada. Mrs. P.D. Abbott, E.A. Crooks, Mrs. B.E. Chamberlain
(born in Tokyo)

Occupation

Notes brother to Frank, James, and Charles. On Ohio roster. Attended 1915 Reunion of the 6th OVI

Sources Cemetery Inscriptions. Grave Registration. Kachur: *Cortland*. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks. Trumbull County Roster. *Upton*

CROOKS, Frank L.

NOTE: There is much confusion with the Crooks who served. Dates and other information is not matching.

Born Mar. 24, 1841

Died Dec. 26, 1862, killed at Fairview Court House VA

Obituary

Burial Site Hillside —

Enlisted Oct. 30, 1861

Discharged killed Dec. 26, 1862

Regiment 6th OVC Co. I

Rank Private

Service Record killed Fairview Court House Virginia

Resident of

Parents Sheldon W. and Margaret Cratsley Crooks

Wife Rebecca A.?

Children

Occupation

Notes Brother to Asa, Frank, James, and Charles. On Ohio Roster

Sources Cemetery Inscriptions. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks

CROOKS, Isaac Newton "Joe Bowers"

NOTE: There is much confusion with the Crooks who served. Dates and other information is not matching.

Born ca 1838 Howland Township, Trumbull County OH

Died Oct. 13, 1907 in Vienna Township. Trumbull County, Ohio of bronchitis

Obituary Warren Daily Tribune Oct. 14, 1907 5:2 and Oct. 15, 1907 5:1

Burial Site Howland ___

Enlisted Dec. 7, 1861 at age 23. Re-enlisted at Warrenton Va

Discharged Dec. 31, 1863 at Warrenton VA by reason of re-enlistment as a Veteran Volunteer signed by William Steadman, Lt. Col. 6 Ohio Cav.

Rank Corporal

Regiment 6th OVC Co. G under Captain James C. Richards

Service Record

Resident of

Parents

Wife

Children

Occupation shoemaker

Notes Nicknamed "Joe Bowers" because he sang the song so much especially when in dangerous circumstances

Sources Kahcur: Cortland, discharge #123. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks. Trumbull County Death Records

Upton

Isaac N. Crooke.

To all whom it may concern: Know ye, that Isaac N. Crooke, a corporal of Captain James E. Richards, Company (5) Sixth Regiment of Ohio Cavalry Volunteers, who was enrolled on the seventh day of December, one thousand eight hundred and sixty one to serve three years or during the war, in Kentucky discharged from the service of the United States, this thirty first day of December 1863, at Warren Run Va. by reason of reenlistment as a 9th Stron. Volunteer (No objection to his being recruited in known to exist) said Isaac N. Crooke was born in Adambell County, in the State of Ohio, is twenty three years of age, five feet, 8 5/8 inches high, sandy complexion, blue eyes sandy hair and by occupation when enrolled, a shoemaker lived at Warrentonh Virginia this thirty first day of December

1863

Wm. Steadman Lt. Col
6. Ohio Cav.

Commanding the Regiment

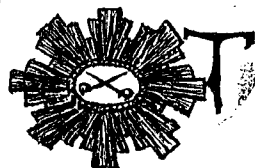
Received and Recorded December 8th 1865. A. A. Adams Rec.
Transcribed December 19th 1890 D. J. Woodford Recorder

THE SIXTH OHIO.

Once Again the Veterans As-
semble in Warren.

COMING REGULARLY TO WARREN.

A Large Attendance—Pension Views Ex-
pressed by Resolution—Proceedings of
the Meeting.



THE veterans of the sixth Ohio cavalry, always welcome in Warren, are here again to-day in reunion. The presence of the 6th recalls that stirring incident of the Republican National Convention that nominated Gen. Garfield for the presidency. It was the convention in which the 306 delegates stood by Grant, who was named by Roscoe Conkling in a memorable speech which opened with this sentence: "You ask me whence comes my candidate, and I answer, from Appomattox." So with the gallant 6th. You ask "whence they came," and the reply is: "from Appomattox" It was on this field and the closing fight of the war, that the regiment with us to-day so bravely figured, and from

Joe Bowers Co. G.



"JOE BOWERS."

The CHRONICLE presents the familiar figure of "Joe Bowers," who is one of the characters of the old, fighting 6th. To a very few is he known as Newton Crooks, because his "nick-name" sticks to him tenaciously. Private Crooks enlisted in Warren and went to the front, and staid there until the last shot was fired. When in a red-hot engagement he would lustily sing "Joe Bowers," then a popular song, and he soon became known by the title of the song. A brave soldier was "Joe Bowers," without whom no regimental reunion is complete. He lives in Howland, and as his portrait shows, is not as young as he used to be.

This portrait of "Joe" was caught by the photographer while the subject was on a recent visit to Warren. He seldom misses a reunion of the regiment, and all have a hearty greeting for him.

CROOKS, James H.

NOTE: There is much confusion with the Crooks who served. Dates and other information is not matching.

Born March 29, 1843 in Howland Township. Trumbull County, Ohio

Died Sept. 4, 1863 at age 20 years, 5 months 5 days. (some records say Dec. 4)

Burial Site Disciples Lot 49 Grave 6, marked

Enlisted Oct. 7, 1862 draft

Discharged July 29, 1863 due to wounds

Regiment 6th OVC Co. I

Rank Private

Service Record wounded. Granted sick leave

Resident of Cortland

Parents Sheldon W. and Margaret Cratsley Crooks

Wife

Children

Occupation

Notes On Ohio Roster Vol. 2 . Brothers Asa, Frank and Charles.

Sources Cemetery Inscriptions, Kachur: *Cortland*. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks.

CROOKS, Sheldon (Shelden) W.

NOTE: There is much confusion with the Crooks who served. Dates and other information is not matching.

Born in Howland Township. Trumbull County, Ohio

Died Feb. 13, 1899 (Feb. 15, 1900 in Warren?). Died of erysipelas. (Some accounts say pneumonia in Bazetta)

Obituary

Burial Site Hillside Cemetery, Cortland, Ohio.

Enlisted 1. April 25, 1861 at age 25 for 3 months
2. Aug. 2, 1861 in Warren at age 25 for 3 years
3. Jan. 1, 1864 Cleveland, Ohio Age 28

Discharged 1. Aug. 18, 1861 by reason of expiration of enlistment.
2. Dec. 31, 1863 at Blair X roads Tennessee by reason of re enlistment as Veteran Volunteer. Received bounty for re-enlisting.
3. Nov. 21, 1865 at Camp chase Ohio by reason of Special Order n:212, dated Hd. Qu. C.D.T. Oct. 15, 1865.

Regiment 1. 6th OVI Co. I
2. 7th OVI Co. H and 41st OVI Co. A. under Captain James McCleery
3. 41st OVVI under Captain Seward S. Palmer. Veteranized with Regiment

Rank 1. Private 2. Corporal 3. Sergeant.

Service Record Wounded at Shiloh and Stones River

Resident of Bazetta Township. Trumbull County, Ohio 1847 to 1894
1874/1894 - B. Twp. 121 acres - Lot 1

Parents Sarah Harkness Crooks

Wife Margaret Cratsley 1838

Children Sarah E. (Mrs. Obediah) Klingensmith, Frank L., James H., Rebecca J., Asa P., Cynthia L. (Quinby) Shaffer, Hanna S. (Linus) Hall, Esther E. (Andrew) Pinkerton, Charles F.

Occupation farmer

Notes His sons Frank, Asa and James also fought in the war. Member of the Bell Harmon Post GAR.

Sources Kachur: *Cortland*. discharge #262-3. Cemetery Inscriptions. Trumbull County Death Records. Trumbull County Roster.

Sheldon Brooks

So all whom it may concern: Know ye, that Sheldon Brooks, a private of Captain J. F. Archer's Company (H) Seventh Regiment of Ohio Heavy Artillery, who was enrolled on the twenty sixth day of April one thousand eight hundred and sixty one, to wit ¹⁸⁶¹ to wit, being in the service of the United States, this eighteenth day of August 1861, at Warren, Ohio, by reason of expiration of enlistment (No objection to his being enlisted in the State of Ohio) was born in _____ in the State of _____ in _____ years of age, _____ feet _____ inches high, _____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a _____

August 1861

J. B. Burdick, 2nd Lieut

Commanding a Detachment of Co. _____ U. S. A. Mustg Officer

Received & Recorded August 13 1866 W. A. Adams Recorder

Transcribed January 27 1891 E. J. Woodford Recorder

John R. Edie

Major, 15th Infanterie

U. S. A. Mustg Officer

Received & Recorded August 13 1866 W. A. Adams Recorder

Transcribed January 27 1891 E. J. Woodford Recorder

Sheldon Crocker

Statement may be seen: However, that Sheldon Crocker a
Lieutenant James McCreary Company (A) 41st Regiment
of Ohio Foot Infantry, Cincinnati, who was enrolled on the
1st day of August, 1861, and eight hundred and sixtyone
days thereafter on the war, and hereby discharged from
the service of the United States, this 31st day of December 1863, at
Cincinnati, Ohio, by reason of enlistment as Veteran
Soldier. (No objection to his being admitted is known to exist)
and Sheldon Crocker was born in Highland in the State of Ohio
at 25 years of age, but $\frac{3}{4}$ inches high, light complexion, blue eyes,
red hair, and his occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer: Given at
Cincinnati, Tennessee, this 16th day of January 1864

E. J. Kelly

Capt. 89th Ill. Infy. A. C. M. 3 Div
4th Corps

James McCreary
Capt. 41st C. I.

Commander

Filed in duplicate copy by January 18th 1864 H. C. Whitney P.M. U.S.A.

Received & Recorded August 13th 1866. A. A. Adams Recorder

Transcribed January 21st 1891 D. S. Woodford Recorder

Shiloh Grove

To all whom it may concern: Know ye, that Sheldon Brooks was a
 grant of Capt. Seward S. Palmer, 6th Massy (A) 41st Regiment of Chic
 Veteran Volunteer Infantry who was awarded on the first day of
 January, one thousand eight hundred and sixty two to wit three
 years or during the war, with the disability and with the price of the
 United States this 21st day of November 1865, at Cambridge, Ohio in
 pursuance of Special Order No: 112, dated Hd. Qu., C. D. Oct 15 1865 (Next
 section to this is omitted is known to wit (said Sheldon Brook
 was born in Howard, in the State of Ohio, is 25 years of age, six
 feet 4 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, Red hair, and Soc-
 cubation, when he resided, a farmer: Given at Cambridge, Ohio
 this 21st day of November 1865.

L. S. Palmer Paid in full Nov 29/65 Capt + A. A. D. G.
 Charles Sprout

Capt. Seward S. "A" H. P. Holcott P. M. & Co. Murtig Officer

41st Regt A. V. & C.

Record + Recorded August 13 1866 A. A. Adams Recorder

Warner on January 21 1891 E. J. Woodford Recorder

CANFIELD, Henry H.

Born: In Colebrook Township, Trumbull County Ohio

Died: March 6, 1893 in Warren, Ohio at age 54

Obituary:

Burial Site: North Bloomfield, Trumbull County, Ohio

Enlisted:

Discharged:

Regiment: 6th Ohio Volunteer Cavalry Co. A

Rank:

Service Record:

Residence: Cortland and Warren, Ohio

Parents:

Wife:

Children:

Occupation: Machinist

Notes: On the 1883 Census of Civil War Pensioners in Trumbull County, Ohio.

Sources: 1883 Census of Civil War Pensioners in Trumbull County, Ohio. Trumbull County Ohio Archives Death Records 1867 to 1908. Upton: *Trumbull County*, Vol. 2.

CASE, Abner N.

Born: Nov. 16, 1841 in Hartford Township, Trumbull County Ohio

Died: 1918

Obituary:

Burial Site:

Enlisted: Oct. 7, 1862 draft

Discharged:

Regiment:

Rank:

Service Record:

Residence:

Parents:

Wife: 1. Deborah Lattin, Sept. 26, 1867 at the residence of Elder E. Wakefield in Greene Township Ohio by Rev. Savage.
2. Betsy

Children:

Occupation:

Notes:

Sources: Kachur: *Cortland*. Hungerford family genealogy from Sandra Westfall.

CASTERLINE, Joel

Born: Feb. 1840 in Cortland, Ohio

Died: Nov. 11, 1910 at Isle of Pines

Obituary: Cortland Herald, 1910

Burial Site: Disciples/Christian Church Cemetery, Cortland, Ohio

Enlisted: 1862

Discharged: 1865

Regiment:

Rank:

Service Record: Served 3 years. Was a guard at Johnson's Island Prison for Confederate prisoners on an island in Lake Erie in Sandusky Bay, Ohio.

Residence: Cortland, Ohio

Parents: Joel and Lettie Casterline

Wife:

Children:

Occupation:

Notes: Brother of Frank and Ziba Casterline who also served.

Sources: Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks. Trumbull County Ohio Archives Civil War Records. Obituary.

CASTERLINE, Lester

Born:

Died: March 3, 1863 at age 21. He drowned while serving at Gallipolis, Ohio along the Ohio River.

Obituary:

Burial Site: Disciples/Christian Church Cemetery, Cortland, Ohio

Enlisted:

Discharged: Died in service

Regiment: Trumbull Guards, Ohio Volunteer Infantry Co. S

Rank:

Service Record: His unit was assigned to Gallipolis, Ohio to protect the Ohio River where it Bordered western Virginia.

Residence: Cortland, Ohio

Parents: John and Mary Post Casterline

Wife:

Children:

Occupation:

Notes:

Sources: Cemetery Inscriptions. Family members.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This information obtained from:

Husband's Full Name	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
John A. Dilley	7 Jan	1843		Bazetta Twp.	Tumbull	OH.	1915 of Borgbill
	8 Feb	1866		Bazetta Twp.	Tumbull	OH.	
	19 Sep	1926		Burgundy		OH.	
				Hillside Cem.	Portland	Tumbull	OH.

Wife's Full Maiden Name	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Mary J. (Parks)							
Alexander Dilley							
Barbara (Sinkemburger)							Enlisted 2 Dec 1861-34

Children's Name in Full (Children in order of birth)	Sex	Birth	Mar.	Death	Burial	Places of Residence	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation	Mother's Maiden Name
George J.	1	1868							Jane
Mable Jane	2	26 Mar 1871	28 Nov 1889						Leonard Parks
Charles McKeyle (Co. Commander)	3								Jane

Children's Name in Full (Children in order of birth)	Sex	Birth	Mar.	Death	Burial	Places of Residence	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation	Mother's Maiden Name
George J.	1	1868							Jane
Mable Jane	2	26 Mar 1871	28 Nov 1889						Leonard Parks
Charles McKeyle (Co. Commander)	3								Jane

A CARD.

Permit me through the columns of your valuable paper to express my thanks for a beautiful present, consisting of a gold pen, pearl holder, plush case and ink stand, presented to me on Christmas day by comrade Geo. Harvey, in behalf of a few of the old soldiers of West Mecca, who consecrated the best part of their lives to the service of our country and came out of that fiery ordeal maimed and crippled for life. Dear comrade, it is with heartfelt thanks that I receive the beautiful present from you, not so much for its value in dollars and cents, but as a token of your friendship. I shall ever look back to Christmas day of 1887 as one of the brightest days of my life. The names of the donors are: Jno. Werner, Thos. Hervey, Jas. Winans, Alonzo Harrington, D. M. Hillizer, Chas. Chandler, James Burns, Harvey Mohannah, Wm. Johnson and Geo. Hewey. Boys, again except the thanks of your comrad.

John H. Dilley,
West Mecca, Dec. 26, 1887.

30 Dec 1887
Wife Done
1:6



JOHN H. DILLEY
Co. I.

Children's Name in Full (Children in order of birth)	Sex	Birth	Mar.	Death	Burial	Places of Residence	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation	Mother's Maiden Name
George J.	1	1868							Jane
Mable Jane	2	26 Mar 1871	28 Nov 1889						Leonard Parks
Charles McKeyle (Co. Commander)	3								Jane

Form No. 10, Copyright 1923 by The Evening Publisher, Inc. G.P.O. OFFICIAL REGISTER, 1923. See also for full description of uses prescribed thereon.

DILLEY, Jonathan

Born

Died March 20, 1863 at camp near Franklin, Tennessee of camp fever

Burial Site

Enlisted Oct. 7, 1862 draft

Discharged

Regiment 125th OVI Co. C. "Yankee Tigers" under Col. Emerson Opdycke

Rank Private

Service Record Died in service *at Kennesaw Mt*

Resident of

Parents

Wife

Children

Occupation

Notes

Sources Kachur: *Cortland. Ohio Roster Vol. III, p 426-247.* Baumgartner: *Yankee Tigers II. Ohio In the War 1862*

DOWNING, James P.

Born Aug. 20, 1843

Died Feb. 20, 1880 at age 36

Obituary

Burial Site West Bazetta, moved from lake area, Lot K Grave 5, marked

Enlisted

Discharged

Regiment Trumbull Guard

Rank

Service Record

Resident of Bazetta

Parents

Wife E.

Children Harry

Occupation

Notes

Sources Cemetery Inscriptions, Grave Registration

DRAY (Draa), William

Note: there are discharge papers with the name of William Dray and William Draa which seem to be the same person. Soldiers who re-enlisted were given a 30 day leave when the first 3 year enlistment expired. Discharge under Dray is listed as #1. Draa as #2.

Born in Ohio

Died

Burial Site Casterline Cemetery, Cortland, Ohio. Lot 11 Grave 2, marked

Enlisted 1. Sept. 17, 1861 at age 18
2. Jan. 1, 1864

Discharged 1. Dec. 31, 1863 at Flat Creek, Tennessee by reason of re-enlistment as a Veteran Volunteer
2. Oct. 24, 1865 at San Antonio, Texas by reason of Special Order No. 212 Headquarters C.D.T. dated Oct. 15, 1865.

Regiment 1. 19th OVI Co. C under Captain U. W. Irwin
2. 19th OVVI Co. C under Captain Calvin F. Chamberlain

Rank 1. Private 2. Corporal

Service Record served 4 years, 100 days

Resident of Bazetta, *Warren*

Parents

Wife

Children

Occupation At time of first enlistment, a student. Second enlistment, a farmer

Notes On WPA rolls. On Ohio Roster.

Sources Cemetery Inscriptions. Trumbull County Archives Grave Registration and Civil War Discharge Papers. Upton: *Trumbull County. Vol 2.* Trumbull County Roster.

Upton

W. W. Dray, 21 July 1931, 7.7

he pur-
is to
erience
of
en-
in
ts were
he club
er girls
could go
gave a
press
served
he next
be held

W. W. DRAY, VETERAN OF CIVIL WAR, DIES

Succumbed At Youngstown
Monday; Funeral Services
Thursday Afternoon

William W. Dray, 87, for many
years an honored and representa-
tive citizen of Warren, died Mon-
day afternoon at 4:55, at his home

orest N.
n a four
th her
rgh, an
teers of
stor trip
lited the
Vashing-
nd Mrs.
h Wash;
at the
ria, Va.
of Bar-
istorical
ncluding



WILLIAM W. DRAY

THIS

elvedere
y morn-
e-of-his
McMahan.
e was in
complica-
death.

the best
county
Farming-
parents
etsy Hart-
ett Fos-
in death

Dr. Miller
mpany at
ter this
and was
ble Com-
was one
torles in
ent years
fe Insur-
sky and
er of the
all that
Farming-
was
body
the West

ter, Mrs.
one son,
ee grand-
lss Diana

170 Delason av., Youngstown, after
a five days' illness.

Mr. Dray was a son of the late
Thomas and Harriet Dray and was
born in Wellsville September 22,
1843. The greater part of his life
was spent in Warren and Niles. He
moved to Youngstown in 1924.

Soon after the outbreak of the
Civil War, Mr. Dray enlisted in
Company C, 19th O. V. I. and served
four years and 100 days in the
Union army. He was in many of
the major engagements of that
conflict and was discharged with
honor at the end of the war.

Returning to Warren he was en-
gaged in the building business
which he followed until his retire-
ment several years ago.

Mr. Dray was an active member
of Bell-Harmon Post G. A. R. of
this city. For 21 years he served
the Post as its quartermaster and
one term as commander.

On October 14, 1875, he married
Miss Rebecca Long and they cele-
brated their 55th wedding anniver-

marked more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children"

W. W. DRAY,
19th O. V. I.

other notes, references or information.

Full Name of Spouse*	4		5		6		7		8		9		10	
	Mar.	Death	Mar.	Death	Mar.	Death	Mar.	Death	Mar.	Death	Mar.	Death	Mar.	Death



Scotia, including the CG-149 off
Nantucket, Massachusetts, on June
18. Members of the coast guard
boat crew were made violently ill
when the gas, coming from the
Cadet's exhaust, enveloped the
chaser.

SHERIFF'S SALE

The State of Ohio, Trumbull Coun-
ty, Common Pleas Court.

CASE NO. 51535

Charles H. Woodward, Receiver
of The Western Reserve Mortgage
and Abstract Company, Plaintiff, vs
The Warren Guarantee Title and
Mortgage Company et al., Defend-

200, at page 1
land contain
and thirty seven
acres of land,
less but subje-
ways, and being
of land convey-
er and Della S
H. Williams an
his wife, by
1920 and of
County, Ohio,
Volume 262, at
THIRD PART
Township of
Trumbull and
known as part
four (4) in set
and is bounded
north by land
Della S. Miller;

Funeral services for Mrs. Emma C. Lacey, 417 Belmont N. W., were held at White's funeral home Monday at 3 with Rev. J. H. Lewis of the Orangeville M. E. church in charge of Rev. Landtear. Burial will be at Orangeville.

Funeral services for Mrs. Martha Moffett, who died at Greenville will be held Wednesday at 2 at the Orangeville M. E. church in charge of Rev. Landtear. Burial will be at Orangeville.

FUNERALS

Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. F. H. McElahan, Warren; one son, C. P. Miller, Bedford; three grand-children, and a sister, Miss Diana Miller, Cleveland.

The funeral services will be held at White's funeral home Thursday at 2 and interment will be made at Bedford.

During his residence in Warren he joined the Central Christian church and has retained his affiliation with that denomination.

He is survived by his wife, two daughters, Mrs. S. J. Polz and Mrs. Blanche Dray, one son, Thomas Dray, died here in 1924. Three grandchildren and two half brothers, James of Bluffton, O., and John Dray of Linneus, Mo., also survive.

Funeral services will be held at the home Thursday at 2 and will be in charge of Rev. Stafford of the Christian church at Youngstown. The remains will be brought to Warren for burial in Oakwood.

Notice is hereby given that on Tuesday the 14th day of August A. M. I will offer for sale at Public Auction at the door of the Court House in Warren, Ohio, the following real estate, to-wit:

1. A certain lot of land, being part of the City of Warren, being part of the subdivision of lot 67, section 20, as recorded in Trumbull County and described as follows: (1) Being all of lot number one (1) in B. P. Gilliland's Addition to the said City of Warren, being part of the County of Trumbull and State of Ohio, and described as follows: Situated in the City of Warren, the real estate, to-wit:

The Western Reserve Mortgage and Abstract Company, Plaintiff, vs. Charles H. Woodworth, Receiver of the Western Reserve Mortgage four (4) in all known as part of Trumbull and Warren, Ohio, Volume 269 of Township of Third, Volume 269 of Trumbull County, Ohio, 1928 and of 1929 and of 1930, his wife, by J. Williams and P. Williams and heirs, and being part of land conveyed when the gas, coming from the Cadet's exhaust, enveloped the rumble boat crew were made violently ill honor at the end of the war.

Returning to Warren he was engaged in the building business which he followed until his retirement several years ago.

Mr. Dray was an active member of Bell-Harmon Post G. A. R. of this city. For 21 years he served the Post as its quartermaster and one term as commander.

On October 14, 1878, he married Miss Rebecca Long and they celebrated their 54th wedding anniversary last fall.

During his residence in Warren he joined the Central Christian church and has retained his affiliation with that denomination.

He is survived by his wife, two daughters, Mrs. S. J. Polz and Mrs. Blanche Dray, one son, Thomas Dray, died here in 1924. Three grandchildren and two half brothers, James of Bluffton, O., and John Dray of Linneus, Mo., also survive.

Funeral services will be held at the home Thursday at 2 and will be in charge of Rev. Stafford of the Christian church at Youngstown. The remains will be brought to Warren for burial in Oakwood.

Appraised at Ten Thousand Five Hundred Dollars (\$10,500.00) and to satisfy a judgment of said premises. Said premises located on (1) in Trumbull County, Ohio, Volume 269 of Township of Third, Volume 269 of Trumbull County, Ohio, 1928 and of 1929 and of 1930, his wife, by J. Williams and P. Williams and heirs, and being part of land conveyed when the gas, coming from the Cadet's exhaust, enveloped the rumble boat crew were made violently ill honor at the end of the war.

Returning to Warren he was engaged in the building business which he followed until his retirement several years ago.

Mr. Dray was an active member of Bell-Harmon Post G. A. R. of this city. For 21 years he served the Post as its quartermaster and one term as commander.

On October 14, 1878, he married Miss Rebecca Long and they celebrated their 54th wedding anniversary last fall.

During his residence in Warren he joined the Central Christian church and has retained his affiliation with that denomination.

He is survived by his wife, two daughters, Mrs. S. J. Polz and Mrs. Blanche Dray, one son, Thomas Dray, died here in 1924. Three grandchildren and two half brothers, James of Bluffton, O., and John Dray of Linneus, Mo., also survive.

Funeral services will be held at the home Thursday at 2 and will be in charge of Rev. Stafford of the Christian church at Youngstown. The remains will be brought to Warren for burial in Oakwood.

Appraised at Ten Thousand Five Hundred Dollars (\$10,500.00) and to satisfy a judgment of said premises. Said premises located on (1) in Trumbull County, Ohio, Volume 269 of Township of Third, Volume 269 of Trumbull County, Ohio, 1928 and of 1929 and of 1930, his wife, by J. Williams and P. Williams and heirs, and being part of land conveyed when the gas, coming from the Cadet's exhaust, enveloped the rumble boat crew were made violently ill honor at the end of the war.

Returning to Warren he was engaged in the building business which he followed until his retirement several years ago.

Mr. Dray was an active member of Bell-Harmon Post G. A. R. of this city. For 21 years he served the Post as its quartermaster and one term as commander.

On October 14, 1878, he married Miss Rebecca Long and they celebrated their 54th wedding anniversary last fall.

During his residence in Warren he joined the Central Christian church and has retained his affiliation with that denomination.

He is survived by his wife, two daughters, Mrs. S. J. Polz and Mrs. Blanche Dray, one son, Thomas Dray, died here in 1924. Three grandchildren and two half brothers, James of Bluffton, O., and John Dray of Linneus, Mo., also survive.

Funeral services will be held at the home Thursday at 2 and will be in charge of Rev. Stafford of the Christian church at Youngstown. The remains will be brought to Warren for burial in Oakwood.

SHERIFF'S SALE

The State of Ohio, Trumbull County, vs. Common Pleas Court, (CASE NO. 5133)

Charles H. Woodworth, Receiver of the Western Reserve Mortgage four (4) in all known as part of Trumbull and Warren, Ohio, Volume 269 of Township of Third, Volume 269 of Trumbull County, Ohio, 1928 and of 1929 and of 1930, his wife, by J. Williams and P. Williams and heirs, and being part of land conveyed when the gas, coming from the Cadet's exhaust, enveloped the rumble boat crew were made violently ill honor at the end of the war.

Returning to Warren he was engaged in the building business which he followed until his retirement several years ago.

Mr. Dray was an active member of Bell-Harmon Post G. A. R. of this city. For 21 years he served the Post as its quartermaster and one term as commander.

On October 14, 1878, he married Miss Rebecca Long and they celebrated their 54th wedding anniversary last fall.

During his residence in Warren he joined the Central Christian church and has retained his affiliation with that denomination.

He is survived by his wife, two daughters, Mrs. S. J. Polz and Mrs. Blanche Dray, one son, Thomas Dray, died here in 1924. Three grandchildren and two half brothers, James of Bluffton, O., and John Dray of Linneus, Mo., also survive.

Funeral services will be held at the home Thursday at 2 and will be in charge of Rev. Stafford of the Christian church at Youngstown. The remains will be brought to Warren for burial in Oakwood.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This information obtained from: *See Upton's History Vol 2 p 76-77*

Notes: *See W.C. 20 Oct 1929 5:1 6:30 Birthday*

Wife's Full Maiden Name: *REBECCA LONG*

Wife's Date: *21 July 1931 7:4*

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or County	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	22	Sept	1843	Wellsville	COLUMBIANA	OH	
Chr'nd							
Death	20	July	1931	Youngstown	MAH	OH	
Burial	AGE 87			Pass-Catharine, Praxia			OAKWOOD
Places of Residence							
Occupation	p		Church Affiliation		Military Rec. 19 th O.V.V.I., Co C		
Other wives, if any: No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father	THOMAS DRAY			Mother's Maiden Name			
Bell Harmon GAR							
Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or County	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death	21	July	1931	7:4			
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than housewife			Church Affiliation				
Other husbands, if any: No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Her Father	ZACKARIAH LONG			Mother's Maiden Name			

Form A1, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. GENEOLOGICAL HERITAGE SOCIETY OF OHIO. This and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							

William Gray
 said whom it may concern. Know ye that William Gray, a private of late
 Captain W. S. W. Company (6th) 19th Regiment of Ohio Infantry Volunteers
 in war enlisted on the twentieth day of September, one thousand eight hundred
 and eighty one, towards the year of duration the war, in how by dis-
 charged from the services of the United States the thirty first day of Dec-
 ember 1863, at Flat creek Tennessee by reason of reenlistment on a vol-
 unteer basis to his being reenlisted in known to wit) said
 William Hellewell in the State of Ohio, in eighteen year of age, five feet
 8 1/4 inches high, dark complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, and by occupation
 a farmer enrolled, a student of Quins at Chathamoga Tenn, this nineteen
 day of January, 1862
 Robert W. Reed
 1st Lt. 10th Bat. Ohio Vol. Infy.
 commanding the company
 said in full in said certificate by Maj. H. C. Hittrey 3rd Mo. U. S. A.
 Newark & Recorded Office 13th 866 A. A. Adams Rec.
 Transcribed January 13th 1891 B. J. Woodford Recorder

E. J. Hellewell

 Capt 89th Ill. Inf. A. C. Mc
 3rd Div. 4th A. C.

William Dreaa.

To a whom it may concern know ye, that William Dreaa a corporal of Capt. Calvin F. Chamberlain's Company (6) 19th Regiment of the 1st Vet. Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled on the first day of January one thousand eight hundred and sixty four to serve three years or during the war in herby discharged from the service of the United States, this 24th day of October 1865. at San Antonio, Texas. by reason of Special Order No: 212 Hd. Qu. S. D. T. dated Oct 15. 1865. (No objection to his being re-enlisted in known to exist)

Said William Dreaa was born in _____ in the State of Ohio _____
_____ years of age, five feet, seven inches high, dark complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, and by occupation whom enrolled a Farmer: Given at San Antonio, Texas this 24th day of Oct. 1865.

C. F. Chamberlain }
Capt. Co. C. }
19th O. V. U. S. }

D. A. Guiger }
Capt. 15th Ohio. U. S. }

A. C. H. Commanding the Regt }
Sub. Dir. of San Antonio Texas }

Received + Recorded April 13 1866. A. A. Adams Recorder
transcribed January 12 1891 D. S. Woodford Recorder

DUNN, John A.

Born

Died

Burial Site

Enlisted

Discharged

Regiment 145th Pennsylvania Inf. Co G

Service Record Served 11 months 5 days

Rank Private

Resident of Bazetta

Parents

Wife

Children

Occupation

Notes On 1890 Census as a Pensioner

Sources Kachur: Cortland; 1890 Census

DUTCHER, Albert V. (G.)

Born Oct. 1, 1842 Hartford Township. Trumbull County, Ohio

Died Dec. 29, 1916 in Hartford OH

Obituary Warren Daily Tribune Jan. 6, 1917 6:4

Burial Site Hillside Cemetery, Cortland, Ohio. Lot 140 Section 69 Grave 5, marked

Enlisted 1. Aug. 22, 1861 at age 21. 2. Jan. 1, 1864 as a Veteran

Discharged 2. June 3. 1865 at U.S.A. Hospital in Cleveland by reason of wounds received in action. Signed by Geo. M. Steinburg, Assist. Surgeon Discharge

Regiment 2. 41st OVVI Co A under Captain St. S.S. Palmer

Rank Private

Service Record served 4 years. Wounded at Chickamauga

Resident of Cortland

Parents Thomas and Sarah Hyde Dutcher

Wife Nellie Williams 1873

Children Norma, Martin, Edith, Howard

Occupation at enlistment, farmer

Notes On 1890 Census as a Pensioner. Ohio Roster

Sources Kachur: *Cortland*. Discharge #129. 1890 Census. Cemetery Inscriptions. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks. Grave Registration. 1883 Civil War Census of Pensioners of Trumbull County

1 p 10

Albert Dutcher

To all whom it may concern, Know ye, that Albert Dutcher a Private of Captain St. S. S. Palmers Company (A.) 41st Regiment of Ohio Infantry, Veteran Volunteer, who was enrolled a Veteran, on the first day of January, one thousand eight hundred and and sixty four, to serve three years, or during the war, is hereby discharged from the service of the United States, this third day of June 1865, at U. S. A. Holt. Cleveland, O. by reason of wound received in action: Said Albert Dutcher was born in Hartford in the State of Ohio, is twenty one years of age, five feet eight inches high, dark complexion, black eyes, black hair, and by occupation when enrolled, a farmer.

Given at Cleveland, Ohio, this third day of June 1865.

Geo. M. Steinburg
Assistant Surgeon U. S. A.
Commanding the Hospital

Received & Recorded December 14th 1865 A. A. Adams Rec.
Transcribed December 20th 1890 D. J. Woodford Recorder.

DAVIS, Aaron

Born April 23, 1809 *Washington Co. PA*

Died March 6, 1895 in Bazetta Township. Trumbull County, Ohio at age 85 of the grippe

Obituary

Burial Site

Enlisted July 1862

Discharged

Regiment 105th Ohio Regulars

Rank

Service Record

moved to Bazetta w/parents 1811

Resident of Bazetta Township. Trumbull County, Ohio Lot 8 and 9. A drawing of the home is in the 1874 Atlas of Trumbull County. *Also had adjoining lots 5 & 3 in Mecca Twp had been in the family since 1811*

Parents William and Ann Luce Davis *(Luce)*

Wife 1. *Elvira* Alvira C. Knox *April* Sept. 13, 1832, died 1848
2. *Jane* Mary Johnson Aug. 27, 1848

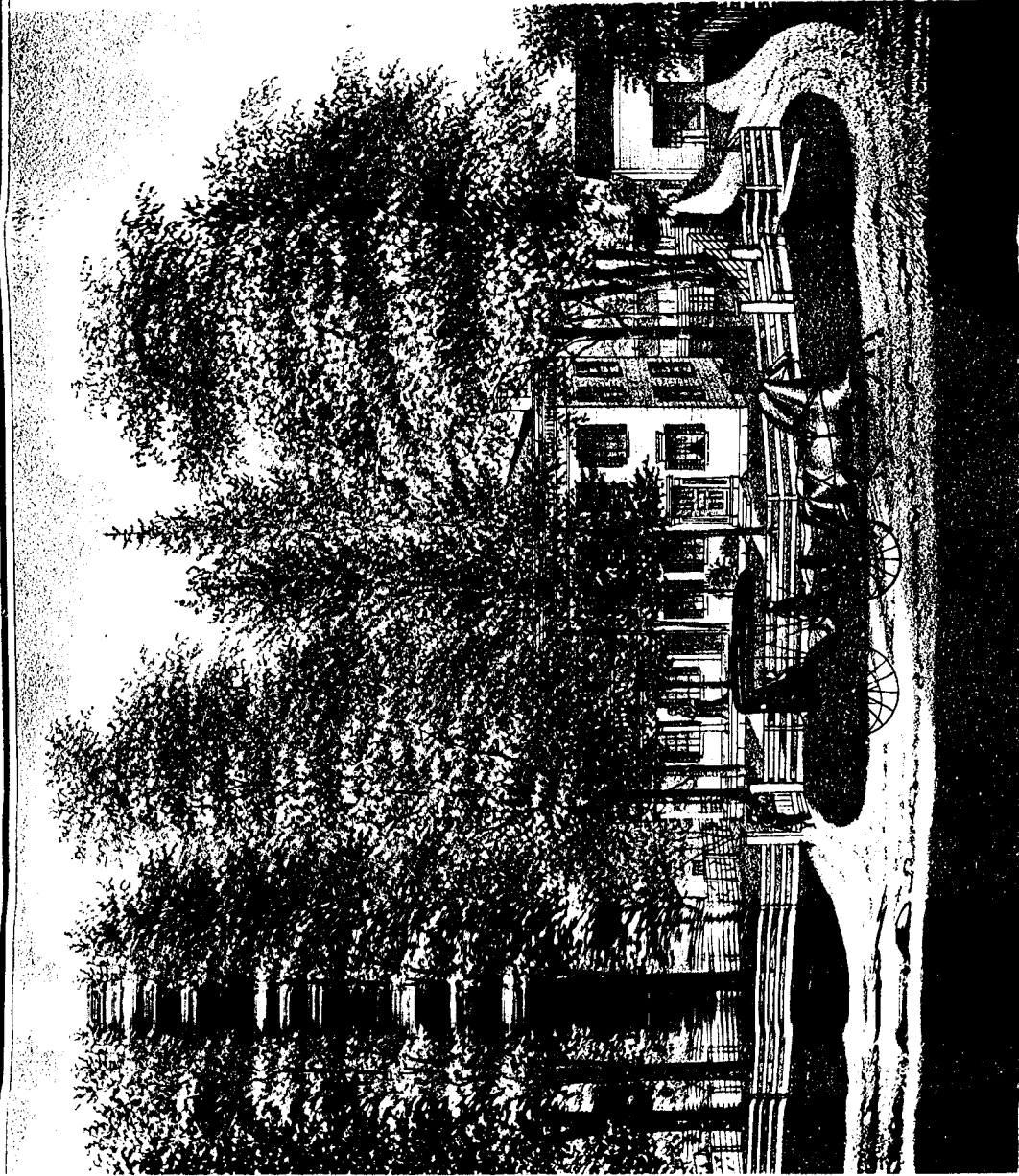
Children 1. Lavina (Horace) Detchon, Byron, Theodocia, Newton, Mary (Oswald) Totton, Marshall. 2. Ransom W., Eliza (Henry) Dray

Occupation farmer, carpenter and cabinet maker

Notes Trumbull County Ohio county Commissioner 1860 to 1862. Member of the first board of trustees for Hiram College. Held that post for 15 years. Member of the site selection and building committees for the college. Son Marshall also served. *Brother of William Davis who also served*
elder - disc - church - 60 years

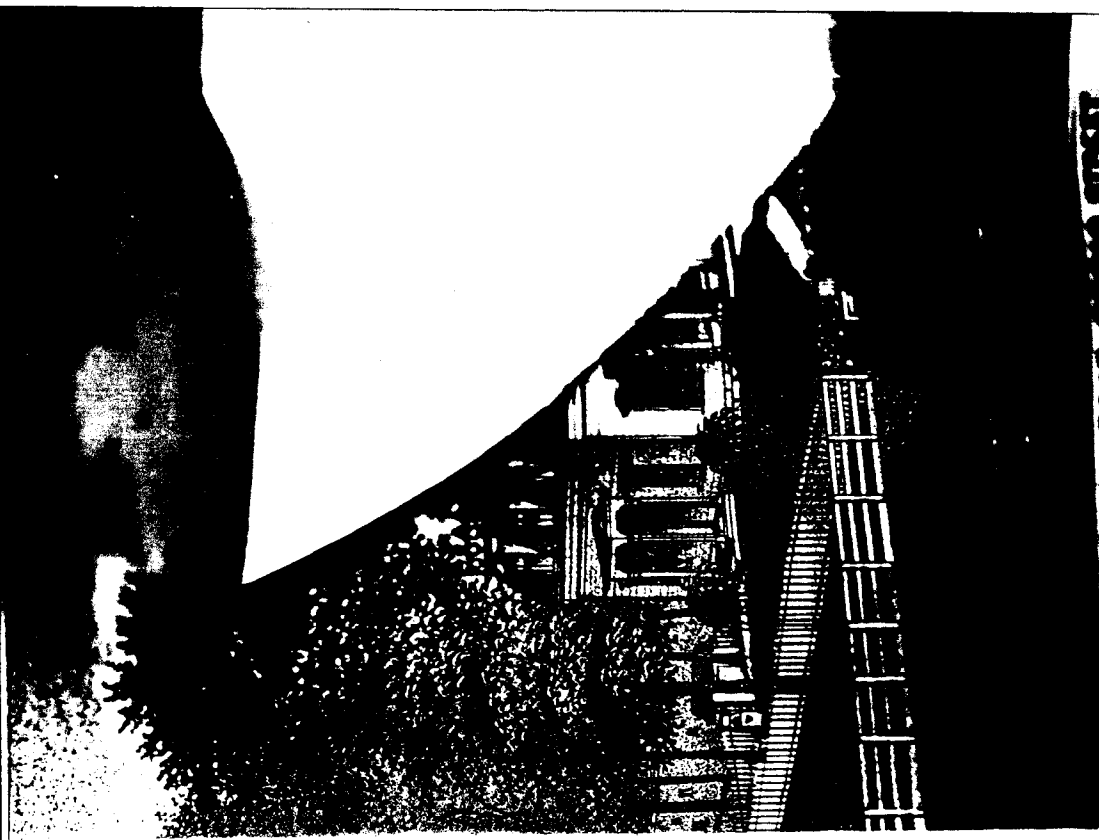
Sources Kachur: Cortland. Trumbull County Death Records. Evers, Atlas Map of Trumbull County Ohio.

1899 Atlas



RES OF AARON DAVIS.
LOT 8 BAZETTA TR TRUMBULL CO. O.

1874 Atlas



RES OF AARON DAVIS.
LOT 8 BAZETTA TR TRUMBULL CO. O.

DAVIS, Marshall

Born May 30, 1843 in Bazetta

Died July 6, 1890 in Bazetta

Burial Site Disciples Lot 6 Grave 6, marked

Enlisted Aug. 10, 1862 in Cleveland (signed up a month after his father did)

Discharged Oct. 8, 1862 at Lewisville, KY as disabled

Regiment 105th OVI Co. B

Service Record served 70 days. In hospital at Lewisville, Kentucky Sept. 1862.
Disabled by over marching.

Rank Private

Resident of Bazetta *1874 Atlas - Bazetta top lot 7 107⁷⁰ acres*

Parents Aaron and Alvira Knox Davis

Wife Maria P.

Children

Occupation farmer

Notes On 1890 Census as a Pensioner. Ohio Roster Vol 7. Member Creighton Post GAR. Father, Aaron also served.

Sources Upton Cemetery Inscriptions. Kachur: *Cortland*. 1890 Census. Trumbull County Death Records. Grave Registration. Warren Reserve Chronicle Jan 7, 1863. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks. Trumbull County Roster. *Upton*

DAVIS, William

Born April 17, 1826 (April 26, 1825?) in Bazetta

Died Jan. 27, 1890 (Jan. 27, 1898?) in Cortland of the grippe

Obituary

Burial Site Hillside Cemetery, Cortland, Ohio.

Enlisted

Discharged

Regiment

Rank

Service Record

Resident of Bazetta Twp 1874 Atlas lots 14 & 15 - both sides of Mosquito Creek
20 1/2 to 19 acres. - Bazetta Rd & Everett Mill, and 15 acres in lot 27, SW corner.
new survey

Parents William and Ann Luce Davis

Wife Olive Demming Feb. 22, 1855

Children Sarah E., Frank K., Walter

Occupation farmer, raised ans sold stock, had a 1,000 acre farm.

Notes Brother of Aaron Davis. One of the organizers and first board of directors of the First National Bank of Cortland (Later Cortland Bank). Serving as the Vice President at the time of his death.

Sources Cemetery Inscriptions. Kachur: *Cortland*. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks.

DAY, William Butler

Born 1831

Died 1896 West Bazetta

Obituary

Burial Site Hillside Cemetery, Cortland, Ohio.

Enlisted

Discharged

Rank

Regiment Minnesota SS 2nd Co.

Service Record

Resident of

Parents

Wife

Children

Occupation

Notes

Sources Cemetery Inscriptions. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks.

DILLEY, John H.

Born Jan. 7, 1843 Bazetta Township. Trumbull County, Ohio

Died Sept. 19, 1926 in Burghill of rheumatism

Obituary

Burial Site Hillside Lot 37 Section OP Grave 2, Gov. marker

Enlisted Dec. 2, 1861 in Warren at age 18

Discharged Dec. 2, 1864

Regiment 6th OVI Co. 1

Rank Private

Service Record Served 3 years. Served under Captain James Abell. In Virginia under Generals Sigel and Pope. At Bull Run, Fredickstown, Gettysburg, Mine Run, Kelly's Ford, and others.

Resident of Bazetta, Warren

Parents Alexander and Barbara Rinkenburger *Dilley*

Wife Mary J. Parke 1866 in Bazetta *218*

Children George R., Mable Jane (Mrs. Charles Nelson) Kyle.

Occupation plasterer, horse farmer and breeder, *high grade trotters* County Sheriff 1894 to 1898.

Notes On Ohio Roster
odd Fellow, Knight Templar, Republican

Sources Cemetery Inscriptions. Trumbull County Death Records. Grave Registration. Kachur: *Cortland*. Trumbull County Roster. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks. *Lupton*

1892 At War

ESMOND, Friend S.

Born in Northern New York State

Died

Obituary

Burial Site

Enlisted

Discharged

Regiment 125th NY Co C

Rank Captain July to Dec. 1762

Service Record Captured and paroled

Resident of Bazetta

Parents

Wife

Children

Occupation music teacher

Notes

Sources Upton: *Trumbull County*. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks. Annual Business Review of Trumbull County 1887. Trumbull County Roster.

F.S. ESMOND

The Annual Business Review of Trumbull County (dated 1887), page 22, column 2, contains the following information regarding F.S. Esmond.

"F.S. ESMOND - Dealer in Pianos, Organs and Musical Merchandise.

This gentleman's musical education was acquired in New York City, and as an instructor in vocal culture he has a wide reputation, having devoted twenty years of his life to teaching and the sale of musical merchandise. Mr. Esmond handles the world famed B.H. Baldwin & Co.'s of Cincinnati, Ohio, pianos and organs, which have become so popular on account of their fine tone, perfect action and superb workmanship, and which are manufactured by one of the largest establishments of its kind in the world. The subject of this sketch was born in Northern New York and lived on a farm till 24 years of age. At the breaking out of the rebellion Mr. Esmond recruited and enlisted in Co. C. 125th NYI. Captain Esmond served with credit and distinction to himself and company, till a few months later when he was arrested on a false charge through the malicious jealousy of a superior officer, and Mr. Esmond made manifest his indignation by retiring from the service. Persons wishing anything in the musical line will do well to see him before purchasing elsewhere, his prices being as low as the lowest, and his dealings honorable."

Continued

F. S. ESMOND. -DEALER IN PIANOS, ORGANS AND MUSICAL MERCHANDISE.

This gentleman's musical education was acquired in New York City, and as an instructor in vocal culture he has a wide reputation, having devoted twenty years of his life to teaching and the sale of musical merchandise. Mr. Esmond handles the world famed B. H. Baldwin & Co.'s, of Cincinnati, Ohio, pianos and organs, which have become so popular on account of their fine tone, perfect action and superb workmanship, and which are manufactured by one of the largest establishments of its kind in the world. The subject of this sketch was born in Northern New York, and lived on a farm till 24 years of age. At the breaking out of the rebellion Mr. Esmond recruited and enlisted in Co. C. 125th N. Y. I. Captain Esmond served with credit and distinction to himself and company, till a few months

later when he was arrested on a false charge through the malicious jealousy of a superior officer, and Mr. Esmond made manifest his indignation by retiring from the service. Persons wishing anything in the musical line will do well to see him before purchasing elsewhere, his prices being as low as the lowest, and his dealings honorable.

EVERITT, Edson L. (S.)

Born Aug. 27, 1829 in York

Died March 18, 1898 in Bazetta

Obituary

Burial Site Hillside Lot 221 Section OP Grave 62, marked

Enlisted Sept. 28, 1862 at Warren, Ohio

Discharged July 6, 1863 on disability

Regiment 124th OVI Co. D and 12th Infantry, Co D.

Rank Private

Service Record See Regiment Section for 124th OVI

Resident of Bazetta

Parents

Wife

Children

Occupation

Notes Received Pension in 1183 for tuberculosis. On 1890 Census as a Pensioner. Ohio Roster.

Sources Upton: *Trumbull County*. Kachur: *Cortland*. 1890 Census. Grave Registration. Trumbull County Roster. 1883 Civil War Census of Pensioners of Trumbull County.

EVERITT (Everett), Henry H.

Born 1847 in Bazetta

Died Sept. 21, 1906 in Cortland. Died of cancer

Obituary

Burial Site Hillside Cemetery, Cortland, Ohio.
Lot 362 Section OP Grave 10, marked

Enlisted Dec. 1, 1863

Discharged Jan. 12, 1865

Regiment 93rd New York Volunteer Infantry Co. I

Rank Private

Service Record

Resident of Bazetta and Cortland

Parents

Wife

Children

Occupation farmer

Notes Ohio Roster Vol. 1

Sources Cemetery Inscriptions, Trumbull County Death Records, Grave Registration.
Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War
notebooks. Discharge Papers # 464 Trumbul County Archives.

Henry Everett.

Certificate of Discharge.

whereunder the provisions of an act of Congress approved March 2, 1887.

So all whom it may concern: Know ye, that Henry Everett a private of Company I, 93 Regiment of New-York Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled on the 1 day of December one thousand eight hundred and sixty-three, to serve three years, is hereby discharged from the service of the United States to date the 12 day of January, 1865. Given at the War Department, Washington D. C., this 8 day of January, 1896.

By authority of the Secretary of War:

J. C. Ammon

437267.

Colonel U. S. Army

Received Feb. 26th 1896

Chief Record & Pension Office

At 2 o'clock P. M.

Recorded Mar. 3rd 1896

J. W. Thompson, Recorder

FAUROT, James E.

Born May 1842 in Ohio

Died

Obituary

Burial Site

Enlisted Aug. 8, 186_ in Columbus

Discharged June 3, 1865 at Washington

Regiment 124th OVI Co. D and 105th OVI Co. B.

Rank Private

Service Record In hospital Nashville and Chattanooga, TN May 1864 for rheumatism and diarrhea.

Resident of Bazetta

Parents

Wife 1. Henrietta L. 2. Anna 1871

Children 3 in all. Lena A., May

Occupation farmer

Notes On 18780 and 1880 Census. On 1890 Census as a Pensioner. 1910 Census as a widower.

Sources Kachur: *Cortland*. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Census records. Upton: *Trumbull County*. Trumbull County Roster. *upton*

FAUNCE, Ezra Alden

Born Jan. 23, 1838 in Baconsburg, Bazetta Township. Trumbull County, Ohio

Died Sept. 25, 1902 in Petrosky, Michigan

Obituary

Burial Site

Enlisted Oct. 1861 in Mecca Township. Trumbull County, Ohio

Discharged March 1865

Regiment 6th OVC Co I

Rank Sgt., 2nd Lt., 1st Lt., Captain Oct. 1864

Service Record One of 47 men from the 6th OVC who were captured near Weldon Rd. near Petersburg on Oct. 1, 1864. Spent 5 months in Salisbury Prison, NC. One of 18 who were still alive Feb. 26, 1865.

Resident of Cortland until 1875, moved to Cheyboygan, MI

Parents Alden & Lucritia Coburn Faunce

Wife Lucy Palmer Smith Oct. 10, 1866

Children Cora Amelia

Occupation in 1874 listed as grocer and post master of Cortland, Ohio

Notes first town Treasurer.

Brother of Parmenus C.
co owner w/ B. F. Parsons of Cortland Handle Works. Market and Mecca St.
est 9-28-1887.

Sources Kachur: *Cortland*. Case. Evers, *Atlas Map of Trumbull County Ohio*. Trumbull County Roster. Letter printed in *Western Reserve Chronicle* March 15, 1865 and March 22, 1865

CIVIL WAR
6TH OHIO CAVALRY
Salisbury Deaths 1864-1865
Western Reserve Chronicle
15 March 1865 2:3 and 22 March 1865 2:3

Sixth Ohio Cavalry.

EDITORS W. R. CHRONICLE—Sirs:—
We thought some of the readers of your paper, might be interested in some information that we are in possession of, as a paroled prisoner just from Salisbury, N. C. Out of 47 men of the 6th, O. V. C., that were captured near the Weldon Road at the left of Petersburg, Oct. 1st, 1864, only 18 men were alive Feb. 28 h.

We copy from an old diary a partial record of those who did not survive the five months imprisonment. Principally all died of Diarrœa or Pneumonia, lung fever brought on by want of food and clothes. A terrible tale might be told, but we withhold it at present

Died in Salisbury Prison N. C. from Nov. 12, 1864, to Feb. 14, 1865.

DEATH AT SALISBURY.—The following list includes all the Northern Ohio soldiers who have died at Salisbury since December 18th:
6th Cavalry—James W. Fulk, Dec. 18; Jermiah Knowles, C, Feb. 8; L. Kincaid, M, Jan. 18; Henry Leopold K, Feb. 12; Enoch Morse, K, Jan. 2; J. N. Tilsen, M, Jan. 1; Orrin Wolcott, A, Feb. 16.
2d Cavalry—Abram Williams, C, Feb. 12; Wm. Garnett, G, Jan. 18.
10th Cavalry—Benjamin Porter, C, Feb. 16.

MEMBERS OF 6TH O. V. CAVALRY.

Geo. Anderson, Ord. Sgt. Co F, died Nov. 13, 1864. Thos. Jenkins, private, Co, F., Nov. 25. Erastus F. Merwin, Q. M. Sergt. Co. F. Nov. 27. Absalom Scott, Private, Co. F, Nov. 27. Frederick Dredgers, Private; Co. M, Nov. 28. Jonathan Criss, Private; Co. E, Dec. 4. Orrin Holcomb, Private, Co. F, Nov. 6. Jno. Bell, Private, Co. M, Dec. 10. Henry Smith, Sergt. Co. C, Dec. 16. David Sailor, Private, Co. C, Dec. 19. Geo. Bonesteal, Corp'l, Co. F, Dec. 19.— Washington McCormick, Saddler, Co. I, Dec. 25. Jno. Philson, Private, Co. M, Jan. 1st, 1865. Enoch Morris, Corp'l, Co. K, Jan. 2. Lemuel Kincaid, Private, Co, M, Jan. 18. Benj. F. Shirrer, Private, Co. G, Jan. 15.— Emery H. Dice, Sorgt, Co. I, Jan. 18. James Fulk, Private, Co. L, Jan. 17. Andrew Boyd, Private, Co. M, Jan. 29. Henry Leopoldi, Private, Co. K, Feb. 2. Simon Smith, Private, Co. C, Feb. 5. Jackson Knowles, Private, Co. C, Feb. 7. Orrin Wolcott, Private, Co. A, Feb. 14.

E. A. FAUNCE.

Co. I. 6th O. V. C.

Paroled prisoner.

Salisbury Prison NC
6th OVC

47 men captured
Petersburg NC
Oct 1, 1864

18 were still alive
Feb 28, 1865

FAUNCE, Isaac

Born

Died

Burial Site

Enlisted Oct. 1861

Discharged mustered out with rgt

Regiment 6th OVI, Co. D

Service Record

Rank

Resident of

Parents

Wife

Children

Occupation

Notes

Sources Trumbull County Roster

FAUNCE, Parmenus C.

Born Aug. 31, 1843 Bazetta Township. Trumbull County, Ohio

Died St. Louis, MO

Obituary

Burial Site

Enlisted 1. Oct. 1861 2. Jan. 1, 1864 at age 18.

Discharged 1.

2. Dec. 9, 1864 at Armory Square Hospital, Washington D.C. by reason of gun shot wound received in action.

Regiment 1. 2. 6th OVVC Co. I under Captain J.S. Abelli

Rank 1. 2. Corporal

Service Record Wounded during the Wilderness Campaign. Veteranized with the regiment.

Resident of Bazetta

Parents Alden and Lucretia Coburn Faunce.

Wife Sarah A. Shaw of Newton Falls Jan.. 21, 1869

Children Ora, Carl E. Fern, Mary C.

Occupation farmer, Jan. 1, 1875 grocery and provisions store in building located at "The End of the World." (corner of High and Main Streets, Cortland, Ohio. Building had previously been Randall Willmot's.

Notes Brother of Ezra Alden Faunce.

Sources Discharge Papers: Trumbull County Archives. Kachur: *Cortland*.
Trumbull County Roster.

Transcribed January 30th 1891 D. J. Woodford Recorder

Parmenus b. Faunce

To all whom it may concern: Know ye, that Parmenus b. Faunce a corporal of Captain J. S. Cobble Company "I" 6th Regiment of Ohio. Vet. Cav. Volunteers, who was enrolled on the First day of January one thousand eight hundred and sixty four to serve three years or during the war is hereby discharged from the service of the United States this ninth day of December 1864, at Army Square Hospital by reason of Gun shot wound received in action: Said Parmenus b. Faunce was born in Bazetta in the State of Ohio, in eighteen years of age five feet, six + 1/2 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, and by occupation when enrolled, a Farmer: Given at Washington D. C. This Ninth day of December 1864

Received & Recorded

D. H. Bliss

Oct. 9th 1866.

Surg. U. S. U. in charge

A. A. Adams Recorder

Transcribed January 30th 1891 D. J. Woodford Recorder

FEE, William, Jr.

Born County Leitrim Ireland ~~1809~~ 1839/40

Died Aug. 14, 1913 at age 74 ~~1894~~ *1894? Brown*

Obituary

Burial Site Bazetta Cemetery, Bazetta Township. Trumbull County, Ohio

Enlisted

Discharged

Regiment

Rank

Service Record

Resident of Fee's Corners, Bazetta Township. Trumbull County, Ohio McCleery Jacoby Road near the intersection with Elm Rd. 77.07 acres in Lot 56.

Parents William and Jane Parke Fee

Wife Mary Jane Brown April 4, 1862 ~~Jane Parke~~ *E*

Children William, Charles, Fred, Myrtle (Mrs. A.C.) Green *Eliza See paper*

Occupation Worked with his father as a horse trainer and breeder. Later took over business. Also had a dairy farm and sold milk to the cheese factory.

Notes On 1850 Census in Bloomfield. 1860 Census in Bazetta. Brother of John C. Fee.

Sources Kachur: Cortland. Evers, Atlas Map of Trumbull County Ohio. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks.

Form A1, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

William Fee SR

This Information Obtained From:

1850 Census Bloomfield

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
<i>ca</i>	<i>1810</i>	<i>1815</i>			<i>Co Leitrim, Ireland</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Pioneer Settlers Benetta - New Tip - Veterans Warren</i>
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death	<i>ca</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>ca 84</i>	<i>W. Warren, Trumbull, Oh</i>			
Burial	<i>W. P. 15 Nov 1894 W. D. 9 Mar 1886 - Hillside Cem, Cortland</i>						
Places of Residence	<i>6 May 1852 but from Wm. Hensley, Lot 3, Benetta LHA.</i>						
Occupation	<i>Houseman - Trained horse.</i>						
Church Affiliation							
Military Rec.							
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	<i>(B) Mary Jane Best m. 15 Jan 1857 age 10 Age d. 2 Apr 1899</i>						
His Father	<i>Pres. William</i>			Mother's Maiden Name			
<i>d. 26 Jan 1870 ac 67 yrs.</i>							

Richard & poss his bro. John 1kg with in 1850.

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Jane (Parke) Fee

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
<i>ca</i>	<i>7 Jun</i>	<i>1819</i>					
Chr'd							
Death	<i>Prob. prior 1865 Jan 1859. 7 Oct 1856 ac 37-4-</i>						
Burial	<i>W. Benetta Cem, Tr. Oh.</i>						
Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than housewife							
Church Affiliation							
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Her Father	<i>John Parke</i>			Mother's Maiden Name		<i>Margaret Fee</i>	

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<i>Eliza</i>	<i>ca</i>	<i>1832</i>	<i>10/27</i>	<i>1837?</i>				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	<i>David A. Brennan</i>	<i>19 Jan 1905</i>							
	Burial	<i>Edgewood Cem, Warren, Oh</i>							
2	<i>William Jr. P</i>	<i>ca</i>	<i>1839</i>	<i>1840</i>					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	<i>Mary J. Brown dau James & Anna Brown</i>	<i>13 Apr 1914</i>							
	Burial	<i>Hillside Cem, Cortland, Oh.</i>							
3	<i>John C.</i>	<i>ca</i>	<i>1841</i>	<i>1842</i>					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	<i>Anna Lorenna Shafer</i>	<i>1917</i>							
	Burial	<i>West Benetta Cem</i>							
4	<i>Margaret A.</i>	<i>8 Aug</i>	<i>1844</i>						<i>of Warren, Oh</i>
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	<i>David J. Musser</i>	<i>2 Jul 1912</i>							
	Burial	<i>Oakland Mausoleum, Tr Co, Oh</i>							
5	<i>Caroline / Carie M.</i>	<i>ca</i>	<i>1847</i>						<i>of Bristol</i>
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	<i>W. C. Anderson</i>	<i>3 Aug 1865</i>							
	Burial								
6	<i>Adaline M.</i>	<i>ca</i>	<i>1849</i>						<i>Infant dau. died 25 July 1870</i>
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	<i>James Parker</i>	<i>5 July 1870</i>							
	Burial	<i>West Benetta Cem, Trumbull, Oh.</i>							
7	<i>Isabelle</i>	<i>ca</i>	<i>1858</i>						<i>Ch: Austin 3 Nov 1877 - 15 Oakdick 1909 bur. Oakwood.</i>
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	<i>Austin Miller</i>								
	Burial								
8	<i>Alexander</i>	<i>ca</i>	<i>1 Apr</i>	<i>1851</i>					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	<i>Prob. bef. 9 Mar 1866 (and named in father's will)</i>	<i>11 Mar 1863</i>							
	Burial	<i>Hillside Cem, Cortland, Tr. Oh.</i>							
9	<i>Kathryn "Kate"</i>	<i>Birth</i>	<i>1862</i>						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	<i>Wm C. Anderson</i>	<i>29 Jan 1879</i>							
	Burial	<i>Warren, Tr. Oh. Appr. by matches.</i>							
10		<i>Birth</i>	<i>Gr ch.</i>						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	<i>daughters: Mrs. David Musser, Mrs. David Brennan, Mrs. Austin Miller, Mrs. W. C. Anderson</i>								

1857

Pres. Anna Lorenna Shafer

9 Nov. 1852

(over)

2nd wife

868-8-11

11 Dec 10

854-4-1

2nd wife

X

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FERGUSON, Malcom (possible aka FERGUSON, M.S.)

Note: Information noted as to which one it is for.

Born

Died June 9, 1864 (Ferguson) */in Service*

Obituary

Burial Site West Bazetta, moved from lake area (Ferguson)

Enlisted April 1864 (Ferguson)

Discharged Died Huffman, Galopolis, June 1884 (Ferguson)

Regiment 49th Ohio Inf.(Ferguson) Trumbull Independent Guard, Co. I, 6th Corp (Ferguson)

Rank

Service Record

Resident of

Parents

Wife

Children

Occupation

Notes

Sources Cemetery Inscriptions (Ferguson). Trumbull County Roster (Ferguson)

FREER, Abram C. (Abraham)

Born Dec. 9, 1836 -*NY*

Died May 1, 1871

Obituary

Burial Site Bazetta Lot B Grave 8, marked

Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862

Discharged July 1, 1865

Regiment Trumbull Independent Guard, ONG,

Rank Sergeant

Service Record Served during the last year of the war.

Resident of

Parents *Wm. D & Eliza Covert Freer*

Wife

Children

Occupation

Notes Ohio Roster

Bro. of Aerman, Frank. F.

Sources *archives* Grave Registration. Trumbull County Roster.

FREER, A. D.

Born

Died

Burial Site

Enlisted July 1862

Discharged

Regiment 105th Ohio Regulars

Service Record

Rank

Resident of

Parents

Wife

Children

Occupation

Notes

Sources Kachur: Cortland

FREER, Henry

Note: Much information is uncertain. It may be for another Henry Freer. It is a common name.

Born ? Dec. 7, 1820 NY

Died ? Mar. 10, 1896 in Bazetta at age 75?

Burial Site Bazetta Township. Trumbull County, Ohio

Enlisted Oct. 7, 1862 draft

Discharged

Regiment

Rank

Service Record

Resident of Bazetta Township. Trumbull County, Ohio. 1874 Had 160 acres in Lots 36, 37, and 45 north of Route 305. Residence on Rt. 305.

Parents

Wife 1. Amanda Risley 2. *Sarah*

Children 1. Phelps born 1844 2. Florence Freer Tilden *Adelia*
Stepson James

Occupation

Notes

Sources Kachur: Cortland, Trumbull County Death Record. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks.

1870 Census

FREER, Herman C.

Born NY 1849 in 1850

~~H. D. Freer~~
~~Kachur 29~~ 70
died 5-15-64

Died

Obituary

Burial Site

Enlisted Oct. 7, 1862 draft

Discharged

Regiment

Rank

Service Record

Resident of

Parents Wm Df Eliza Covert Krier

Wife Maria. Sarah.

Children James, Adela,

Occupation

Notes Bro. of Abram, Frank.

Sources Kachur: Cortland. Trumbull County Roster.

1850, 1860, 1870 census

FREER, Jerry *Jeremiah.*

Born July 1, 1843 in Seneca, Ontario County, New York

28 in 1860

Died Feb. 25, 1892 in Bazetta at age 59 of pneumonia

Burial Site Bazetta Lot B Grave 1, marked

Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862

Discharged June 18, 1864 at Gallopolis, Ohio by reason of Floating Cartilage of left knee. Unfit for entrance or reenlistment in V.R.C. Age 30.

Regiment Trumbull Guards, OVI, Independent Company, under Captain C.W. Smith

Rank Private

Service Record

Resident of Bazetta

Parents *J.D. Gideon, Jane*

Wife

Children

Occupation farmer

Notes On 1890 Census as a Pensioner

Sources Upton: *Trumbull County*. Kachur: *Cortland*. 1890 Census. Trumbull County Death Records. Trumbull County Roster. Discharge papers Trumbull County Archives.

1850 census

Jerry Free

To all whom it may concern: Know ye, that Jerry Free Private of
Company G. 11. Smith's Light Company Drumbull Guards O. V. F.
was wounded on the thirtieth day of September one thousand
eight hundred and sixty two, to sever three years or during the
war, he has discharged from the service of the United States this
eighteenth day of June 1864. at Gallicious Ohio by reason of an
Fleeter's cartilage of left knee: Until for entrance or receipt
more 14th U. S. 41. Said Jerry Free was born in Ontario County
in the State of New York in Thirty years of age, five feet, nine
inches high, Dark complexion, black eyes, black hair, and by oc-
culation when wounded, a Farmer: Given at Gallicious Ohio,

this eighteenth day of June 1864

H. D. O. W. B. H. 31

H. D. in Dept of West Va.

Washington D. C. June 12 1864

To be discharged by order of Major General Hunter

H. J. Mathew West and A. A. A. 1864

Paid in full Dwight Barnister P. M. U. S. A.

Received Nov. 17 1863

Received Nov. 17 1863

Francious Feb 16 1891 E. J. Woodford Recorder

Surgeon U. S. Vols.
in charge of Hospital

E. J. Woodford Recorder

FREER, John Crum

Born 1843 in Bazetta (7 in 1850) 27 in 1860

Died Feb. 24, 1907 in the Sandusky Soldier's Home

Burial Site

Enlisted

Discharged

Regiment

Service Record

Rank

Resident of

Parents Harvey D • Amarilla

Wife

Children

Occupation

Notes

Sources Trumbull County Library Civil War Records

1850 census

FREER. Phelps G.

Born Feb. 9, 1844 in Bazetta

Died Dec. 24, 1882 in Bazetta of consumption

Obituary

Burial Site West Bazetta Lot B Grave 1 marked

Enlisted ^{2.} Oct. 1, 1862 at age 18

Discharged July 1, 1865 at Gallipolis by reason of order by telegram A.G.O. June 1, 1865

Regiment Trumbull Guards Ohio Infantry Volunteers, OVI under Captain Charles W. Smith

Rank Private

Service Record Received \$100 bounty for re-enlisting.

Resident of Bazetta

Parents Henry and Amanda Phelps *Freer*

Wife 1. Adelia Kennedy died 1874 2. Albertine Casterline Nov. 26, 1879

Children e Phelps Mac

Occupation farmer

Notes Widow on 1890 Census as a Pensioner. Ohio Roster.

Sources Kachur: *Cortland*. 1890 Census. Cemetery Inscriptions. Trumbull County Death Records. Discharge papers at Trumbull County Archives. Grave Registration. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks.

Phelps G. Green

To all whom it may concern, Know Ye. That Phelps G. Green a Private of Captain Charles W. Smith Company Turnbull Guards Ohio Infantry Volunteers who was enrolled on the first day of October One thousand eight hundred and sixty two to serve three years or during the war is hereby discharged from the service of the United States this first day of July 1865 at Galipolis Ohio by reason of order by telegram A. G. O. June 1, 1865

No objection to his being re-enlisted is known to exist

Said Phelps G. Green was born in Turnbull County in the State of Ohio is Eighteen years of age five feet ten inches high light complexion: blue eyes brown hair and by occupation when enrolled a Farmer

Given at Galipolis Ohio this first day of July 1865

N. C. Macias Major U.S.A.
Mustering Officer

Charles W. Smith Captain
Commanding the Company

Paid in full including Bounty \$100

and travel pay to Warren Ohio July 1, 1865 D. W. Rhodes J. M. U. S. A

Received & Recorded Sept 19, 1866 A. A. Adams Recorder

Transcribed January 27, 1891 D. J. Woodford Recorder

FREER, Romeo H.

Born Nov. 9, 1847 in Bazetta

Died May 10, 1913 in Harrisville, West Virginia

Obituary *Western Reserve Chronicle* May 15, 1913, 5:4.

Burial Site

Enlisted

Discharged

Regiment 86th OVI

Service Record Lookout Mountain, Vicksburg

Rank Orderly to General Grant

Resident of

Parents

Wife

Children

Occupation politician

Notes Attorney General of West Virginia. State Republican Leader. Candidate for Governor of WVA in 1896. Council to Nicaragua 1872. Member of Congress for 1 term. Head of WVA GAR

Sources Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks. *Western Reserve Chronicle* May 15, 1913, 5:4

A WARREN VETERAN

Of the 86th O. V. I. Recalls Stirring Incidents About Lookout Mountain.

Congressman Romeo H. Freer, of a West Virginia District, and a native Warren boy, contributed the following to the latest issue of the magazine "Success:"

The Battle of Lookout Mountain undoubtedly led to Grant's appointment to the position of commander-in-chief of the army. General Rosecrans had been overwhelmingly defeated, and the troops under him were penned up at Chickamauga, hungry, ragged and discouraged, facing starvation or surrender, with General Bragg looking down from the heights upon us and counting the hours until we should be sent to the south under guard as his prisoners.

At this most disheartening time, General Grant came to take command, and to get us out of the trap. His first move was to get us something to eat, for we were on a half ration of hard-tack and what the boys called "beef dried on the hoof," which the flesh of the starved animals certainly resembled. Within five days of General Grant's arrival the famous "cracker line" was established. General Bragg held such a position that, although we were only twenty-six miles from our supplies by rail, they had to be dragged sixty miles over all but impassable mountain roads. The rebel chieftain saw the advantage of maintaining this state of things, and made an attempt to break the "cracker line." General Hooker ordered General Howard to protect it, and Howard made a dash up the hill in the dark and did good work, but the "line" was really saved by an occurrence strangely resembling a recent South African incident. The mules attached to his command became frightened and stampeded toward the enemy, who, supposing that this was a charge, in turn stampeded and fled.

Thus the "cracker line" was preserved, never to be again attacked.

We were now put on full rations, and this, with General Grant's strong, reassuring presence, made new men of us. There was one regiment of mere boys, the Eighty-sixth Ohio. The colonel was only twenty-three

years old, and one of his companies had just one man old enough to be really entitled to the name, and to vote. The youthful appearance of this regiment is best described by relating an incident that occurred when we were detailed to take charge of a lot of tall, lean Georgians, who had been taken prisoners. I was at the rear end of my company, being the smallest and youngest—just fifteen years old. An especially tall strapping Georgian leaned over and drawled out: "Whar did you 'uns git that thar regiment?"

I bristled up and replied indignantly: "In Ohio, sir."

"Well, you 'uns must have bruk up every school in the state to git it.

Why, them kids ain't old enough to chaw tubacker," he replied.

Only half of these boys ever returned to their homes and their schools, and but one-half of those who survived the war are now alive. Our young Colonel, Wilson E. Lemert, showed us at our last reunion a picture of his trained horse that we saw shot under him the day of the wonderful rush up the mountain. We could then only replace his beautiful black horse with a big white mule. On this he led us into the thickest of the fight. Perhaps we boys would have seen more if we had not pulled our caps down so closely and attended so strictly to the business of getting up to that first line of rifle-pits, which we were ordered to take, and then to stop and reform. When we reached this point, however, our ranks were swept by a sudden and mighty impulse. There was no waiting for new orders then; as one man, we dashed up and over the second line of defense, until we were so close upon the enemy that their rear comrades could not shoot us without endangering those in front; and, when we reached the top, we were upon the heels of the last man in gray going down the other side.

This battle, fought partly above the clouds, is said to have been won by General Grant and the private soldiers, and so it was, for we had learned to know and trust him at Vicksburg.

I was an orderly on General Grant's staff, and was sent one day with dispatches on his fine little black horse, loaned me for the occasion. As I returned with the replies, I rushed around a bend in the road into what looked like a full brigade of the enemy. I wheeled and started to run for it,

with, it seemed to me, every "reb" in the lot shooting at me. My horse was shot, and I went flying over his head.

I landed on all fours, and continued on my way in this position, as I had neither time to get up nor desire to be a more conspicuous mark, until I got around that bend in the road. Then I made record-breaking time to our camp. I ran up, all covered with blood and dust, and handed my dispatches to a lieutenant, who gave them to the general. After reading the dispatches, the great commander turned and looked me over in his quiet way, and said "Give this orderly another horse."—He must have been angry, too at my losing his favorite horse.

I heard General Grant say to General Thomas, just before the famous charge up the hill: "If we don't win this fight, I know one general who will lose his shoulder-straps." He looked keenly at Thomas, as he said it in his quiet, earnest way, and turning on his heel, walked to his tent. There had been some friction between them, owing to General Grant's superceding the other general in the full command.

The next time I saw General Grant was during the year 1872. I was introduced to him in Washington, by a senator from our state, as the newly-appointed consul to Nicaragua. I said, "General, we have met before,—at Vicksburg." He gave me one long, earnest look, and said, "Yes, you are the boy who got my horse shot."

The President seemed genuinely pleased at meeting me again, and inquired whether my consular appointment suited me, adding:—

"Why did you not come to me direct? I would have found you something better."

But I was contented and told him so, being especially pleased with his remembrance of me and the acknowledgment of his appreciation of my services. I went to Nicaragua, and never saw the great leader again.

FAUROT, James E.

Born May 1842 in Ohio

Died

Obituary

Burial Site

Enlisted Aug. 8, 186_ in Columbus

Discharged June 3, 1865 at Washington

Regiment 124th OVI Co. D and 105th OVI Co. B.

Rank Private

Service Record In hospital Nashville and Chattanooga, TN May 1864 for rheumatism and diarrhea.

Resident of Bazetta

Parents

Wife 1. Henrietta L. 2. Anna 1871

Children 3 in all. Lena A., May

Occupation farmer

Notes On 18780 and 1880 Census. On 1890 Census as a Pensioner. 1910 Census as a widower.

Sources Kachur: *Cortland*. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Census records. Upton: *Trumbull County*. Trumbull County Roster. *upton*

FAUNCE, Ezra Alden

Born Jan. 23, 1838 in Baconsburg, Bazetta Township. Trumbull County, Ohio

Died Sept. 25, 1902 in Petrosky, Michigan

Obituary

Burial Site

Enlisted Oct. 1861 in Mecca Township. Trumbull County, Ohio

Discharged March 1865

Regiment 6th OVC Co I

Rank Sgt., 2nd Lt., 1st Lt., Captain Oct. 1864

Service Record One of 47 men from the 6th OVC who were captured near Weldon Rd. near Petersburg on Oct. 1, 1864. Spent 5 months in Salisbury Prison, NC. One of 18 who were still alive Feb. 26, 1865.

Resident of Cortland until 1875, moved to Cheyboygan, MI

Parents Alden & Lucritia Coburn Faunce

Wife Lucy Palmer Smith Oct. 10, 1866

Children Cora Amelia

Occupation in 1874 listed as grocer and post master of Cortland, Ohio

Notes first town Treasurer.

Brother of Parmenus C.
co owner w/ B. F. Parsons of Cortland Handle Works. Market and Mecca St.
cs + 9-28-1887.

Sources Kachur: *Cortland*. Case. Evers, *Atlas Map of Trumbull County Ohio*. Trumbull County Roster. Letter printed in *Western Reserve Chronicle* March 15, 1865 and March 22, 1865

CIVIL WAR
6TH OHIO CAVALRY
Salisbury Deaths 1864-1865
Western Reserve Chronicle
15 March 1865 2:3 and 22 March 1865 2:3

Sixth Ohio Cavalry.

EDITORS W. R. CHRONICLE—Sirs:—
We thought some of the readers of your paper, might be interested in some information that we are in possession of, as a paroled prisoner just from Salisbury, N. C. Out of 47 men of the 6th, O. V. C, that were captured near the Weldon Road at the left of Petersburg, Oct. 1st, 1864, only 18 men were alive Feb. 26 h.

We copy from an old diary a partial record of those who did not survive the five months imprisonment. Principally all died of Diarrœa or Pneumonia, lung fever brought on by want of food and clothes. A terrible tale might be told, but we withhold it at present

Died in Salisbury Prison N. C. from Nov. 12, 1864, to Feb. 14, 1865.

DEATH AT SALISBURY.—The following list includes all the Northern Ohio soldiers who have died at Salisbury since December 18th:
6th Cavalry—James W. Fulk, Dec. 18; Jernial Knowles, C, Feb. 8; L. Kincaid, M, Jan. 18; Henry Leopold K, Feb. 12; Enoch Morse, K, Jan. 2; J. N. Tilsen, M, Jan. 1; Orrin Wolcott, A, Feb. 16.
2d Cavalry—Abram Williams, C, Feb. 12; Wm. Garnett, G, Jan. 18.
10th Cavalry—Benjamin Porter, C, Feb. 16.

MEMBERS OF 6TH O. V. CAVALRY.

Geo. Anderson, Ord. Sgt. Co F, died Nov. 12, 1864. Thos. Jenkins, private, Co, F., Nov. 25. Erastus F. Merwin, Q. M. Sergt. Co. F. Nov. 27. Absalom Scott, Private, Co. F, Nov. 27. Frederick Dredgers, Private; Co. M, Nov. 28. Jonathan Criss, Private; Co. E, Dec. 4. Orrin Holcomb, Private, Co. F, Nov. 6. Jno. Bell, Private, Co. M, Dec. 10. Henry Smith, Sergt. Co. C, Dec. 16. David Sailor, Private, Co. C, Dec. 19. Geo. Bonesteal, Corp'l, Co. F, Dec. 19.— Washington McCormick, Saddler, Co. I, Dec. 25. Jno. Philson, Private, Co. M, Jan. 1st, 1865. Enoch Morris, Corp'l, Co. K, Jan. 2. Lemuel Kincaid, Private, Co, M, Jan. 18. Benj. F. Shirrer, Private, Co. G, Jan. 15.— Emery H. Dice, Sergt, Co. I, Jan. 18. James Fulk, Private, Co. L, Jan. 17. Andrew Boyd, Private, Co. M, Jan 29. Henry Leopoldi, Private, Co. K, Feb. 2. Simon Smith, Private, Co. C, Feb. 5. Jackson Knowles, Private, Co. C, Feb. 7. Orrin Wolcott, Private, Co. A, Feb. 14.

E. A. FAUNCE.

Co. I. 6th O. V. C.

Paroled prisoner.

Salisbury Prison NC
6th Ave

47 men captured
Petersburg NC
Oct 1, 1864

18 were still alive
Feb 26, 1865

FAUNCE, Isaac

Born

Died

Burial Site

Enlisted Oct. 1861

Discharged mustered out with rgt

Regiment 6th OVI, Co. D

Service Record

Rank

Resident of

Parents

Wife

Children

Occupation

Notes

Sources Trumbull County Roster

FAUNCE, Parmenus C.

Born Aug. 31, 1843 Bazetta Township. Trumbull County, Ohio

Died St. Louis, MO

Obituary

Burial Site

Enlisted 1. Oct. 1861 2. Jan. 1, 1864 at age 18.

Discharged 1.

2. Dec. 9, 1864 at Armory Square Hospital, Washington D.C. by reason of gun shot wound received in action.

Regiment 1. 2. 6th OVVC Co. I under Captain J.S. Abelli

Rank 1. 2. Corporal

Service Record Wounded during the Wilderness Campaign. Veteranized with the regiment.

Resident of Bazetta

Parents Alden and Lucretia Coburn Faunce.

Wife Sarah A. Shaw of Newton Falls Jan.. 21, 1869

Children Ora, Carl E. Fern, Mary C.

Occupation farmer, Jan. 1, 1875 grocery and provisions store in building located at "The End of the World." (corner of High and Main Streets, Cortland, Ohio. Building had previously been Randall Willmot's.

Notes Brother of Ezra Alden Faunce.

Sources Discharge Papers: Trumbull County Archives. Kachur: *Cortland*.
Trumbull County Roster.

Transcribed January 30th 1891 / 1 D. J. Woodford Recorder

Parmenus b. Faunce

To all whom it may concern: Know ye, that Parmenus b. Faunce a corporal of Captain J. S. Abell's Company "I" 6th Regiment of Ohio. Vet. Cav. Volunteers, who was enrolled on the First day of January one thousand eight hundred and sixty four to serve three years or during the war is hereby discharged from the service of the United States this ninth day of December 1864, at Armory Square Hospital by reason of Gun shot wound received in action: said Parmenus b. Faunce was born in Bazetta in the State of Ohio, is eighteen years of age five feet, six + 1/2 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, and by occupation when enrolled, a Farmer: Given at Washington D. C. This ninth day of December 1864

D. W. Bliss

Surg. U. S. A. in charge

Received & Recorded

Oct. 9th 1866.

A. A. Adams Recorder

Transcribed January 30th 1891 D. J. Woodford Recorder

FEE, William, Jr.

Born County Leitrim Ireland ~~1840~~ 1839/40

Died Aug. 14, 1913 at age 74 ~~78~~ 74 ² ~~years~~

Obituary

Burial Site Bazetta Cemetery, Bazetta Township. Trumbull County, Ohio

Enlisted

Discharged

Regiment

Rank

Service Record

Resident of Fee's Corners, Bazetta Township. Trumbull County, Ohio McCleery Jacoby Road near the intersection with Elm Rd. 77.07 acres in Lot 56.

Parents William and Jane Parke Fee

Wife Mary Jane Brown April 4, 1862 ~~Jane Parke~~ ^E

Children William, Charles, Fred, Myrtle (Mrs. A.C.) Green ~~Etica~~ ^{See page}

Occupation Worked with his father as a horse trainer and breeder. Later took over business. Also had a dairy farm and sold milk to the cheese factory.

Notes On 1850 Census in Bloomfield. 1860 Census in Bazetta. Brother of John C. Fee.

Sources Kachur: Cortland. Evers, Atlas Map of Trumbull County Ohio. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name *William Fee SR*

This Information Obtained From: *1850 Census Bloomfield*

Temple's - Bayetta

1860 Census - Bayetta

Tr. Co. Probate Rec'd's

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	<i>ca. 1810/1815</i>		<i>Co. Letchum, Ireland</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Pioneer Settler Bayetta - Tr. Co.</i>
Mar.				<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Temp. Veterans Warren</i>
Death	<i>ca. 1895 at 84</i>	<i>W. Warren, Trumbull, Oh.</i>			
Burial	<i>W. P. 15 Nov 1894</i>	<i>W. D. 9 Mar 1886</i>	<i>Hobbs Cem. Cortland</i>		
Places of Residence	<i>6 May 1852 but from Wm. Hensley Lot 3, Bayetta, L.H.A.</i>				
Occupation	<i>Horseman - Trained horses.</i>				
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	<i>(3) Mary Jane Best m. 15 Jan 1857 at 10 Aug 1870</i>				
His Father	<i>Pres. William</i>		Mother's Maiden Name		<i>d. 2 Apr 1899</i>
<i>d. 26 Jan 1870 at 67 yrs.</i>					
Wife's Full Maiden Name <i>Jane (Parke) Fee</i>					
Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	<i>ca. 7 Jun 1819</i>				
Chr'd	<i>2 sons & 5 dau taken dead.</i>				
Death	<i>Prob. prior 1860</i>	<i>5 Jan 1857</i>	<i>7 Oct 1856</i>	<i>at 37-4-</i>	
Burial	<i>W. Bayetta Cem., Tr. Oh.</i>				
Places of Residence					
Occupation if other than housewife					
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	<i>Her Father John Parke</i>				
City, State	Date		Mother's Maiden Name		<i>Margaret Fee</i>

Form A-1, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. GIVE ALL HELPERS. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<i>Eliza</i>	Birth	<i>ca. 1832</i>	<i>10/27/1837?</i>			
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	<i>1 Nov 1855</i>	<i>Prob Bayetta, Tr. Oh.</i>			
	<i>David A. Brennan</i>	Death	<i>19 Jan 1905</i>				
		Burial		<i>Oakwood Cem., Warren, Oh</i>			
2	<i>William Jr. P</i>	Birth	<i>ca. 1839</i>	<i>1840</i>			
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	<i>4 Apr 1862</i>	<i>2. Trumbull, Oh.</i>			<i>Dring Farms of Bayetta</i>
	<i>Mary J. Brown dau James & Anna Brown</i>	Death	<i>13 Apr 1914</i>				
		Burial		<i>Hillside Cem. Cortland, Oh.</i>			<i>of Mass.</i>
3	<i>John C.</i>	Birth	<i>ca. 1841</i>	<i>1842</i>			
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
	<i>Pres. Anna Shafer Lorenna</i>	Death	<i>1917</i>				
		Burial		<i>West Bayetta Cem</i>			<i>of Warren, Oh</i>
4	<i>Margaret A.</i>	Birth	<i>8 Aug 1844</i>				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	<i>25 Dec 1862</i>	<i>Bayetta, Tr. Oh.</i>			
	<i>David J. Musser</i>	Death	<i>2 Jul 1912</i>				
		Burial		<i>Dakland Mausoleum, Tr Co, Oh</i>			
5	<i>Caroline / Carie M.</i>	Birth	<i>ca. 1847</i>				<i>of Bristol</i>
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	<i>3 Aug 1865</i>				
	<i>Wm. C. Anderson</i>	Death					
		Burial					
6	<i>Adaline M.</i>	Birth	<i>ca. 1849</i>				<i>Infant dau. died 25 July 1870</i>
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	<i>17 Sep 1868</i>	<i>Bayetta, Tr. Oh.</i>			
	<i>James Parker</i>	Death	<i>5 July 1870</i>				
		Burial		<i>West Bayetta Cem, Trumbull, Oh.</i>			
7	<i>Isabelle</i>	Birth	<i>ca. 1858</i>				<i>Chi. Austin 3 Nov 1877 - 15 October 1909</i>
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	<i>7 Feb 1877</i>	<i>Warren, Tr. Oh.</i>			<i>War. Lakewood.</i>
	<i>Austine Miller</i>	Death					
		Burial					
8	<i>Alexander</i>	Birth	<i>ca. 1 Apr 1851</i>				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death	<i>Prob. bef. 9 Mar 1866 (and named in father's will)</i>				
		Burial	<i>11 Mar 1863</i>	<i>Hillside Cem. Cortland, Tr. Oh.</i>			
9	<i>Kathryn "Kate"</i>	Birth	<i>ca. 1862</i>				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	<i>29 Jan 1879</i>	<i>Warren, Tr. Oh.</i>			<i>Appr. by matches</i>
	<i>Wm. C. Anderson</i>	Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	<i>Grch.</i>				
		Death					<i>Anderson</i>
	<i>daughters: Mrs. David Musser, Mrs. David Brennan, Mrs. Austine Miller, Mrs. W.C.</i>						

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FERGUSON, Malcom (possible aka FERGUSON, M.S.)

Note: Information noted as to which one it is for.

Born

Died June 9, 1864 (Ferguson) */in Service*

Obituary

Burial Site West Bazetta, moved from lake area (Ferguson)

Enlisted April 1864 (Ferguson)

Discharged Died Huffman, Galopolis, June 1884 (Ferguson)

Regiment 49th Ohio Inf.(Ferguson) Trumbull Independent Guard, Co. I, 6th Corp
(Ferguson)

Rank

Service Record

Resident of

Parents

Wife

Children

Occupation

Notes

Sources Cemetery Inscriptions (Ferguson). Trumbull County Roster (Ferguson)

FREER, Abram C. (Abraham)

Born Dec. 9, 1836 -*NY*

Died May 1, 1871

Obituary

Burial Site Bazetta Lot B Grave 8, marked

Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862

Discharged July 1, 1865

Regiment Trumbull Independent Guard, ONG,

Rank Sergeant

Service Record Served during the last year of the war.

Resident of

Parents *Wm. D & Eliza Covert Freer*

Wife

Children

Occupation

Notes Ohio Roster

Bro. of Herman, Frank, F.

Sources *Archives* Grave Registration. Trumbull County Roster.

FREER, A. D.

Born

Died

Burial Site

Enlisted July 1862

Discharged

Regiment 105th Ohio Regulars

Service Record

Rank

Resident of

Parents

Wife

Children

Occupation

Notes

Sources Kachur: Cortland

FREER, Henry

Note: Much information is uncertain. It may be for another Henry Freer. It is a common name.

Born ? Dec. 7, 1820 NY

Died ? Mar. 10, 1896 in Bazetta at age 75?

Burial Site Bazetta Township. Trumbull County, Ohio

Enlisted Oct. 7, 1862 draft

Discharged

Regiment

Rank

Service Record

Resident of Bazetta Township. Trumbull County, Ohio. 1874 Had 160 acres in Lots 36, 37, and 45 north of Route 305. Residence on Rt. 305.

Parents

Wife 1. Amanda Risley 2. ~~Sarah~~

Children 1. Phelps born 1844 2. Florence Freer Tilden Adelia
 2. stepson James

Occupation

Notes

Sources Kachur: Cortland, Trumbull County Death Record. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks.

1870 census

FREER, Herman C.

Born NY 1849 in 1850

~~H. D. Freer~~
Kachur 28 70
drafted 5-15-64

Died

Obituary

Burial Site

Enlisted Oct. 7, 1862 draft

Discharged

Regiment

Rank

Service Record

Resident of

Parents Wm D^r Eliza Covert Kier

Wife Maria. Sarah.

Children James, Adela,

Occupation

Notes Bro. of Abram, Frank.

Sources Kachur: Cortland, Trumbull County Roster.

1850, 1860, 1870 census

FREER, Jerry *Jeremiah.*

Born July 1, 1843 in Seneca, Ontario County, New York

28 in 1860

Died Feb. 25, 1892 in Bazetta at age 59 of pneumonia

Burial Site Bazetta Lot B Grave 1, marked

Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862

Discharged June 18, 1864 at Gallopolis, Ohio by reason of Floating Cartilage of left knee. Unfit for entrance or reenlistment in V.R.C. Age 30.

Regiment Trumbull Guards, OVI, Independent Company, under Captain C.W. Smith

Rank Private

Service Record

Resident of Bazetta

Parents *J.D. Gideon, Jane*

Wife

Children

Occupation farmer

Notes On 1890 Census as a Pensioner

Sources Upton: *Trumbull County*. Kachur: *Cortland*. 1890 Census. Trumbull County Death Records. Trumbull County Roster. Discharge papers Trumbull County Archives.

1850 census

Jerry Free

To all whom it may concern: Know ye, that Jerry Free Private of
Company G. 16. S. mths 1st Company Trumbull Guards O. V. P.
was enrolled on the thirtieth day of September one thousand
eight hundred and sixty two, to serve three years or during the
war, he was discharged from the service of the United States this
eighteenth day of June 1864, at Gallipolis Ohio by reason of
Fleeting a cart load of salt from Unit for entrance or receipt
at the U. S. S. Said Jerry Free was born in Ontario County
in the State of New York, is thirty years of age, five feet, nine
inches high, dark complexion, black eyes, black hair, and by oc-
casion when needed, a Farmer: Given at Gallipolis Ohio,

this eighteenth day of June 1864

H. D. Clark B. H. 31

H. D. Clark Capt of Regt. Va.

Wartburg Va. on June 12 1864

To be discharged to order of Maj. Genl. Hunter

M. J. Mathews Capt and A. A. Lane

Paid in full Dwight Barnister P. M. U. S. A

Received Nov. 17 1863

Received Nov. 17 1863

Transmitted Feb 16 1891 E. J. Woodford Recorder

Surgeon U. S. Vols.
in charge of Hospital

E. J. Woodford

FREER, John Crum

Born 1843 in Bazetta (7 in 1850) 27 in 1860

Died Feb. 24, 1907 in the Sandusky Soldier's Home

Burial Site

Enlisted

Discharged

Regiment

Service Record

Rank

Resident of

Parents Harvey D • Amarilla

Wife

Children

Occupation

Notes

Sources Trumbull County Library Civil War Records

1850 census

FREER. Phelps G.

Born Feb. 9, 1844 in Bazetta

Died Dec. 24, 1882 in Bazetta of consumption

Obituary

Burial Site West Bazetta Lot B Grave 1 marked

Enlisted , Oct. 1, 1862 at age 18

Discharged July 1, 1865 at Gallipolis by reason of order by telegram A.G.O. June 1, 1865

Regiment Trumbull Guards Ohio Infantry Volunteers, OVI under Captain Charles W. Smith

Rank Private

Service Record Received \$100 bounty for re-enlisting.

Resident of Bazetta

Parents Henry and Amanda Phelps *Freer*

Wife 1. Adelia Kennedy died 1874 2. Albertine Casterline Nov. 26, 1879

Children e Phelps Mac

Occupation farmer

Notes Widow on 1890 Census as a Pensioner. Ohio Roster.

Sources Kachur: *Cortland*. 1890 Census. Cemetery Inscriptions. Trumbull County Death Records. Discharge papers at Trumbull County Archives. Grave Registration. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks.

Phelps G. Freer

To all whom it may concern. Know Ye. That Phelps G. Freer a Private of Captain Charles W. Smith Company Thumbull Guards Ohio Infantry Volunteers who was enrolled on the first day of October One thousand eight hundred and sixty two to serve three years or during the war is hereby discharged from the services of the United States this first day of July 1865 at Galipolis Ohio by reason of order by telegram A. G. O. June 1, 1865

No objection to his being re-enlisted is known to exist

Said Phelps G. Freer was born in Thumbull County in the State of Ohio is Eighteen years of age. Five feet ten inches high light complexion. Blue eyes brown hair and by occupation when enrolled a Farmer

Given at Galipolis Ohio this first day of July 1865

N. C. Macias Major U.S.A

Mustering Officer

Charles W. Smith Captain
Commanding the Company

Paid in full including Bounty \$100

and travel pay to Warren Ohio July 1, 1865

D. W. Rhodes J. M. U. S. A

Received & Recorded Sept 19. 1866 A. A. Adams Recorder

Transcribed January 27. 1891 D. J. Woodford Recorder

FREER, Romeo H.

Born Nov. 9, 1847 in Bazetta

Died May 10, 1913 in Harrisville, West Virginia

Obituary *Western Reserve Chronicle* May 15, 1913, 5:4.

Burial Site

Enlisted

Discharged

Regiment 86th OVI

Service Record Lookout Mountain, Vicksburg

Rank Orderly to General Grant

Resident of

Parents

Wife

Children

Occupation politician

Notes Attorney General of West Virginia. State Republican Leader. Candidate for Governor of WVA in 1896. Council to Nicaragua 1872. Member of Congress for 1 term. Head of WVA GAR

Sources Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks. *Western Reserve Chronicle* May 15, 1913, 5:4

A WARREN VETERAN

Of the 88th O. V. I. Recalls Stirring Incidents About Lookout Mountain.

Congressman Romeo H. Freer, of a West Virginia District, and a native Warren boy, contributed the following to the latest issue of the magazine "Success:"

The Battle of Lookout Mountain undoubtedly led to Grant's appointment to the position of commander-in-chief of the army. General Rosecrans had been overwhelmingly defeated, and the troops under him were penned up at Chickamauga, hungry, ragged and discouraged, facing starvation or surrender, with General Bragg looking down from the heights upon us and counting the hours until we should be sent to the south under guard as his prisoners.

At this most disheartening time, General Grant came to take command, and to get us out of the trap. His first move was to get us something to eat, for we were on a half ration ofhardtack and what the boys called "beef dried on the hoof," which the flesh of the starved animals certainly resembled. Within five days of General Grant's arrival the famous "cracker line" was established. General Bragg held such a position that, although we were only twenty-six miles from our supplies by rail, they had to be dragged sixty miles over all but impassable mountain roads. The rebel chieftain saw the advantage of maintaining this state of things, and made an attempt to break the "cracker line." General Hooker ordered General Howard to protect it, and Howard made a dash up the hill in the dark and did good work, but the "line" was really saved by an occurrence strangely resembling a recent South African incident. The mules attached to his command became frightened and stampeded toward the enemy, who, supposing that this was a charge, in turn stampeded and fled.

Thus the "cracker line" was preserved, never to be again attacked.

We were now put on full rations, and this, with General Grant's strong, reassuring presence, made new men of us. There was one regiment of mere boys, the Eighty-sixth Ohio. The colonel was only twenty-three

years old, and one of his companies had just one man old enough to be really entitled to the name, and to vote. The youthful appearance of this regiment is best described by relating an incident that occurred when we were detailed to take charge of a lot of tall, lean Georgians, who had been taken prisoners. I was at the rear end of my company, being the smallest and youngest—just fifteen years old. An especially tall strapping Georgian leaned over and drawled out: "Whar did you'uns git that thar regiment?"

I bristled up and replied indignantly: "In Ohio, sir."

"Well, you 'uns must have bruk up every school in the state to git it.

Why, them kids ain't old enough to chaw tubacker," he replied.

Only half of these boys ever returned to their homes and their schools, and but one-half of those who survived the war are now alive. Our young Colonel, Wilson E. Lemert, showed us at our last reunion a picture of his trained horse that we saw shot under him the day of the wonderful rush up the mountain. We could then only replace his beautiful black horse with a big white mule. On this he led us into the thickest of the fight. Perhaps we boys would have seen more if we had not pulled our caps down so closely and attended so strictly to the business of getting up to that first line of rifle-pits, which we were ordered to take, and then to stop and reform. When we reached this point, however, our ranks were swept by a sudden and mighty impulse. There was no waiting for new orders then; as one man, we dashed up and over the second line of defense, until we were so close upon the enemy that their rear comrades could not shoot us without endangering those in front; and, when we reached the top, we were upon the heels of the last man in gray going down the other side.

This battle, fought partly above the clouds, is said to have been won by General Grant and the private soldiers, and so it was, for we had learned to know and trust him at Vicksburg.

I was an orderly on General Grant's staff, and was sent one day with dispatches on his fine little black horse, loaned me for the occasion. As I returned with the replies, I rushed around a bend in the road into what looked like a full brigade of the enemy. I wheeled and started to run for it,

with, it seemed to me, every "reb" in the lot shooting at me. My horse was shot, and I went flying over his head.

I landed on all fours, and continued on my way in this position, as I had neither time to get up nor desire to be a more conspicuous mark, until I got around that bend in the road. Then I made record-breaking time to our camp. I ran up, all covered with blood and dust, and handed my dispatches to a lieutenant, who gave them to the general. After reading the dispatches, the great commander turned and looked me over in his quiet way, and said "Give this orderly another horse."—He must have been angry, too at my losing his favorite horse.

I heard General Grant say to General Thomas, just before the famous charge up the hill: "If we don't win this fight, I know one general who will lose his shoulder-straps." He looked keenly at Thomas, as he said it in his quiet, earnest way, and turning on his heel, walked to his tent. There had been some friction between them, owing to General Grant's superceding the other general in the full command.

The next time I saw General Grant was during the year 1872. I was introduced to him in Washington, by a senator from our state, as the newly-appointed consul to Nicaragua. I said, "General, we have met before,—at Vicksburg." He gave me one long, earnest look, and said, "Yes, you are the boy who got my horse shot."

The President seemed genuinely pleased at meeting me again, and inquired whether my consular appointment suited me, adding:—

"Why did you not come to me direct? I would have found you something better."

But I was contented and told him so, being especially pleased with his remembrance of me and the acknowledgment of his appreciation of my services. I went to Nicaragua, and never saw the great leader again.

GEBHART D. N.

Born

Died

Burial Site

Enlisted

Discharged

Regiment 19th PA Cav Co. C

Service Record

Rank

Resident of Cortland

Parents

Wife

Children

Occupation

Notes

Sources Upton

GEHRETT(E), David N.

Born

Died

Obituary

Burial Site

Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862

Discharged May 1866

Regiment 19th Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry. Co L

Rank Private, Quarter Master, Sgt.

Service Record served 2 years 8 months 6 days

Resident of Bazetta

Parents

Wife

Children

Occupation blacksmith

Notes On 1890 Census as a Pensioner. 1887 D.N. Gehrett Blacksmith with a shop in the old Barton shop adjacent to the Cortland House

-born Marshall / 1896 197

Sources Kachur: *Cortland*. 1890 Census. Trumbull County Roster. *The Cortland Herald* Oct. 24, 1890 and March 9, 1909.

D. N. GEHRETT,

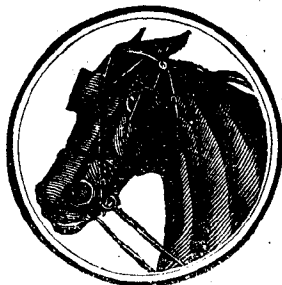
Practical Horse Shoer.

Repairing of all kinds.

A so dealer in the biggest, give me a call
and get prices. Shop next to hotel,ivery
barn, Cortland, Ohio.

from The Cortland Herald.

Friday Oct. 24, 1890



THE OLD RELIABLE

HORSE-SHOEING establishment all
kinds of repairing, wood work, ironing,
etc. Special attention given to our

HORSE-SHOEING DEPARTMENT

COMPETENT WORKMEN

ALL WORK GUARANTEED

PRICES REASONABLE

GEHRETTE & ROOD,

Cortland, Ohio

from THE CORTLAND HERALD

FRIDAY MARCH 9, 1909

GILBERT, G. C. (Gilbert C.?)

Born

Died

Burial Site

Enlisted

Discharged

Regiment 13th NY Co. K

Service Record

Rank

Resident of Cortland

Parents

Wife

Children

Occupation

Notes

Sources Upton *Upton by // County*

GILDARD, H. B.

Born 1838 in Leeds, Yorkshire, England

Died July 4, 1920 in Solon, OH

Obituary Warren Daily Times July 6, 1920 5:2

Burial Site Solon, Ohio

Enlisted

Discharged

Regiment 125th OVI Co. B

Service Record

Rank

Resident of Cortland, Johnston, Kinsman and Burghill.

Parents

Wife married twice

Children James, H.E., Dr. H.S

Occupation carriage maker

Notes Came to the United States at age 3.

Sources Kachur: *Cortland*. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks.

GOLDNER, Jacob

Born Pennsylvania

Died Feb. 7, 1902 in Warren at age 79 of old age

Burial Site

Enlisted Oct. 7, 1862 draft

Discharged

Regiment

Service Record

Rank

Resident of

Parents

Wife

Children

Occupation farmer

Notes

Sources Kachur: Cortland, Trumbull County Death Records

GRIM, Albert

Born

Died Oct. 28, 1862 from wounds received at Perrysville

Obituary *Western Reserve Chronicle* Jan. 7, 1863 2:3

Burial Site Disciples

Enlisted

Discharged Died in Service

Regiment 105th Ohio Regulars Co. B

Service Record Mortally wounded at Perrysville. One of 3 from Cortland wounded in the battle

Rank

Resident of Cortland

Parents

Wife

Children

Occupation

Notes

Sources Kachur: *Cortland*. Cemetery inscriptions. Trumbull County Roster.

GRIMM, Ephriam

Born 1840 in Tuscarawas County, Ohio

Died 1915

Obituary

Burial Site Disciples Lot 47 Grave 2, marked

Enlisted Aug. 10, 1862 at age 21

Discharged June 3, 1865 near Washington DC by reason of Telegraphic order from War Dept. directing the muster of Troops whose term of service expires before Oct. 1, 1865.

Regiment 105th OVI Co. B under Captain Andrew D. Braden

Rank Private

Service Record

Resident of Cortland

Parents

Wife

Children

Occupation farmer at enlistment

Notes On Ohio Roster Vol. 7

E.L. Grimm. Jewelry Shop in Murphy Building on Main St. Cortland est. 1-11-1905

Sources Cemetery Inscriptions. Grave Registrations Trumbull County Archives. Discharge papers at Trumbull County Archives. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks.

Ephraim Grimm

To all whom it may concern: Know ye that Ephraim Grimm
a private of Captain Andrew D. Braden Company B. 105th Regt
ment of Ohio Infantry Volunteers who was involved on the
Tenth day of August one thousand eight hundred and sixty
two, to near three years during the war, is hereby discharged
from the service of the United States, this third day of July
1865, at near Washington, D. C. by reason of Telegraphic order
from War Dept. directing the muster of troops whose term of
service expires before Oct. 1st 1865. No objection to his being reenlist-
ed is known to exist. Said Ephraim Grimm was born in
Carrara county, in the State of Ohio, in twenty one years of
age, his last eight high, light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair
and by occupation when enrolled, a Farmer: Given at near
Washington this third day of June 1865.

Andrew D. Braden
Capt 105th Ohio Vols
Company Co.

Jacob Kline
Capt. 18th Imps
Commanding the Regt
A. S. 16. 3rd Dec. 14. A. 4.

Recd + Recorded Nov. 15th 1866.
Transcribed February 2nd 1891

A. A. Adams Recorder
D. J. Woodford Recorder

GRINNELL, William J.

Born July 1, 1846 in Newton Falls, Paris Township, Trumbull County, Ohio (Paris later in Portage Township)

Died April 28, 1920 in Bristolville, Trumbull County, Ohio

Obituary Warren Daily Times April 28, 1920 5:3

Burial Site Evergreen Cemetery, Bristolville, Ohio

Enlisted

Discharged

Regiment 20th OVI Co. H

Service Record

Rank

Resident of Bazetta, moved to Bristoll about 1868

Parents

Wife Carolyn Fee Aug. 3, 1865 in Bazetta Township

Children Mrs. R.E. Clark, William F., Artie B.

Occupation

Notes

Sources Warren Trumbull County Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks. *Lipton-*

Gri

County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info.

CELEBRATION OF GOLDEN WEDDING

Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Grinnell of Bristol, celebrated their golden wedding anniversary at the home of their grand-daughter, Mrs. R. P. Lego, in Warren last evening. The affair was a complete surprise to the aged couple, who are well known throughout Trumbull County. Mr. and Mrs. Grinnell were married in Bazetta, August 3, 1865. They have had four children, two of whom are still living, and there are nine grand-children and two great grand-children. Mr. Grinnell was a veteran of the Civil War. The old people have resided in Bristol for 47 years, and have been active members of the Champion Christian church for 40 years.

*W. J. Grinnell
attended Golden Anniversary
of J. A. Foulk
both members of
Co H. 20th O.V.
Tri-Co. News 27 Sep 1917 1:4*

*W. J. and Caroline Fee married
Aug. 3, 1865 in Bazetta*

HADSELL, Edwin

Born Feb. 22, 1840

Died Oct. 24, 1921 in Cortland of pneumonia

Obituary Warren Daily Times Oct. 24, 1921 7:2 and Western Reserve Democrat Oct. 27, 1921

Burial Site Disciples Cemetery, Cortland, Ohio. Lot 73 Grave 7

Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862 at Cleveland, Ohio

Discharged June 3, 1865

Regiment 105th OVI Co. B

Rank Private

Service Record Served 3 years

Resident of Life long resident of Cortland, Ohio. First owner of 190 Lattin St., Cortland. Sold it to Hiram Holcomb.

Parents

Wife Annis L. Bush April 18, 1874

Children

Occupation

Notes Brother to Cassius, ~~Edwin~~, & Rice. On 1890 Census as a Pensioner. Ohio Roster Vol. 2,

Sources Cemetery Inscriptions. Kachur: *Cortland*. 1890 Census. Lane. Grave Registration at Trumbull County Archives. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks. Trumbull County Roster. *Upton*

HADSELL, Cassius M.

Born 1852

Died Sept. 16, 1921 at age e79 at his daughter's home in in Ashtabula, Ohio

Obituary Warren Daily Times Sept. 16, 1921 7:2 and Western Reserve Democrat Sept. 22, 1921

Burial Site Disciples Cemetery, Cortland, Ohio. Lot 60 Grave 1, marked

Enlisted Feb. 2, 1864

Discharged Aug. 9, 1865

Regiment 14th OVB Light Artillery

Rank Private

Service Record served 1 year 6 months 4 days

Resident of Cortland

Parents

Wife

Children Mrs. John Cook

Occupation

Notes Brother to Edwin, and Rice. On 1890 Census as a Pensioner. Ohio Roster Vol. 10

Sources Cemetery Inscriptions, Kachur: *Cortland*, 1890 Census, Grave Registration at Trumbull County Archives. Trumbull County Roster. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks. *Lupton*

HADSELL, Bethuel

Born

Died

Obituary

Burial Site Disciples Lot 5 Grave 8, marked

Enlisted

Discharged

Regiment 50th Wisconsin Co. G

Rank Private

Service Record Served last 1 year 3 months of the war

Resident of Cortland

Parents

Wife

Children

Occupation

Notes On 1890 Census as a Pensioner

Sources Cemetery Inscriptions. Kachur: *Cortland*. 1890 Census, Grave Registration at Trumbull County Archives. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks. Trumbull County Roster.

HADSELL, Rice

Born 1829 in Bazetta Township, Trumbull County, Ohio

Died Nov. 11, 1910

Obituary

Burial Site Disciples

Enlisted Oct. 7, 1862 draft

Discharged

Regiment

Rank

Service Record

Resident of Bazetta Township and Cortland. Moved to St. John, KS in 1886. Returned to Cortland in 1886

132 Gales St.

Parents

Wife Mary Coats in mecca 1867

Children C.C. Hadsell

Occupation 1873 to 1886 Dealer in Groceries and Provisions with a shop on Market St., Cortland, Ohio. Miller. Senior member of Hadsell and Hadsell.

Close.

Notes Brother to Cassius & Edwin *membr. School Board 1877*
Hadsell & Hadsell publishers - est. 1901

Sources Kachur: *Cortland Cemetery Inscriptions.* Lane: *Historic Walk.* Evers, *Atlas Map of Trumbull County Ohio.*

HALL, Riley See **HULL, Riley N.**

Born 1843

Died 1913

Burial Site Disciples

Enlisted

Discharged

Regiment 6th OVC Co. D

Service Record

Rank

Resident of Bazetta

Parents

Wife

Children

Occupation

Notes On 1890 Census as a Pensioner

Sources Kachur: Cortland, 1890 Census, Cemetery Inscriptions, Lane

HALSTEAD, Elisha M. (Elisher)

Born May 29, 1844 in Johnson

Died Oct. 18, 1887 Taw, Kansas. Died while removing curbing on an oil well prior to filling up the well, suffocated by sand that completely covered him.

Obituary

Burial Site Hillside Cemetery, Cortland, Ohio. Lot 230 Section OP Grave 10, marked

Enlisted June 4, 1862

Discharged Oct. 1, 1862

Regiment 87th OVI Co B

Rank Private

Service Record Captured at Harper's Ferry, VA, Sept. 14. 1861. Paroled.

Resident of Bazetta and Cortland. Moved to Kansas 1887.

Parents Gideon V. and Pamela Dickinson Halstead

Wife Lucena Meachem Halstead Aug. 25, 1864 in Mecca

Children Carrie (Almon) Cowdry, Nellie (1. John W.) Hulse (2. Charles) Richards

Occupation farmer

Notes Moved to Garden City, Kansas to ranch, 1887 . Family returned to Cortland after his death. Widow On 1890 Census as a Pensioner. Ohio Roster

Sources Kachur: *Cortland*. 1890 Census. Cemetery Inscriptions. Trumbull County Death Records. Trumbull County Roster. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks.

HARDY, James A.

Born Feb. 12, (20) 1838 in Warren, Trumbull County Ohio

Died Jan. 26, 1908 in Cortland, Bazetta Township., Trumbull County, Ohio of heart problems

Obituary Warren Daily Times Jan. 27, 1908 1:6
Western Reserve Democrat Jan. 28, 1908 4:3

Burial Site Hillside Cemetery, Cortland, Ohio. Lot 179 Section OP Grave 10, marked

Enlisted Aug. 31, 1862 at Warren at age 22.

Discharged June 9, 1865 at Nashville in accordance with instructions from War Dept.

Regiment 19th OVI Co. C under Captain C.F. Chamberline.

Rank Private

Service Record Served 2 years 10 months 15 days

Resident of Bazetta

Parents

Wife Mary Ann Oliver Nov. 20, 1859 in Trumbull County Ohio

Children Elmer, James, John, Mattie (Mrs. Ben) Turner

Occupation carriage maker, mechanic. Marshall July 25, 1878, 1880 Constable 1891

Notes Receiving pension for an injury to his back in 1883. On 1890 Census as a Pensioner. Ohio Roster

Sources Trumbull County Archives Grave Registration and Discharge Papers. Kachur: Cortland. 1890 Census. Cemetery Inscriptions. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks. Trumbull County Roster. Trumbull County Death Records. 1883 Civil War Census of Pensioners of Trumbull County *lyden*

James A. Hardy.

To all whom it may concern know ye, that James A. Hardy, a Private of Capt. G. F. Chamberlins Company Co. 19th Regiment of Ohio Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled on the thirty first day of August one thousand eight hundred and sixty two, to serve three years, or during the war, is hereby discharged from the service of the United States, this ninth day of June 1865 at Nashville Tenn. in accordance with instructions from War Department (No objection to his being re-enlisted is known to exist) said James A. Hardy was born in _____ in the State of Ohio, is twenty four years of age, six feet one inches high, Fair complexion, Blue Eyes Brown hair, and by occupation, when enrolled a barrageminder.

Given at Nashville Tenn. this ninth day of June 1865.
 Phillip Reffy
 Capt 18th Ohio Inftry
 A. C. M. 3rd Div 4th A. C.

Received 2nd Recorded June 17th 1865.

A. A. Adams Recorder

D. J. Woodford Recorder

Transcribed August 11th 1890

Case File
 Capt. G. F. Chamberlin
 Co. 19th U. S. I.
 Received 2nd Recorded June 17th 1865.
 A. A. Adams Recorder
 D. J. Woodford Recorder
 Transcribed August 11th 1890

HATHAWAY, James

Born

Died

Burial Site

Enlisted

Discharged

Regiment 105th Ohio Regulars

Service Record Perrysville. One of 3 from Cortland wounded in the battle

Rank

Resident of Cortland

Parents

Wife

Children

Occupation

Notes

Sources Kachur: Cortland, Cemetery Inscriptions, Trumbull County Death Records

HAWLEY, Joel

Born Dec. 26, 1830 in New Haven, Connecticut

Died June 6, 1914 in Cortland, Bazetta Township. Trumbull County, Ohio

Burial Site Fowler Ridge Cemetery, Fowler Township, Trumbull County Ohio. Lot 61 Section 1 Grave 64, marked

Obituary Warren Daily Times June 11, 1914 4:3

Enlisted April 11, 1862 at Vienna, Trumbull County, Ohio

Discharged Nov. 11, 1863 on surgeons disability

Regiment 105th OVI Co. C

Rank Private

Service Record

Resident of Bazetta and Fowler

Parents

Wife Harriet Siegler of Fowler Jan. 1, 1854

Children Allen, Ettie Gates, Mr. R. C. Dunbar

Occupation

Notes Ohio Roster

Sources Kachur: *Cortland*. Cemetery Inscriptions. Trumbull County Archives Grave Registrations. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks. Trumbull County Roster.

Chauncey B. Hayden
I am pleased to say concerning Chauncey B. Hayden
of the 125th Regiment Ohio Vol.
that he was enrolled
in the 125th Regiment Ohio Vol. on
the 15th of March 1864
and discharged on the 15th of
August 1865. at
the age of 30 years
and 5 months
and 5 days
of age
and by occupation
a farmer
at
Evanston
Indiana
the 15th day of August 1865.

Edw. G. Tomber Capt U.S.A.
Commanding the Regt
Detroit Mich July 25th 1865.
I am pleased to say concerning Chauncey B. Hayden
of the 125th Regiment Ohio Vol.
that he was enrolled
in the 125th Regiment Ohio Vol. on
the 15th of March 1864
and discharged on the 15th of
August 1865. at
the age of 30 years
and 5 months
and 5 days
of age
and by occupation
a farmer
at
Evanston
Indiana
the 15th day of August 1865.

A. C. Adams Recorder
Evanston August 22nd 1890
E. J. Woodford Recorder

HAYHUSK, James

Born Trumbull County Ohio

Died

Obituary

Burial Site Oakwood Cemetery, Warren Ohio Lot 469 Section OP Grave 5, Marked

Enlisted Oct. 27, 1861 at West Mecca at age 23

Discharged Sept. 1, 1863 at Ft. McHenry MD by reason of Surgeon's certificate of disability

Regiment 6th OVC Co. I under Captain James Abell.

Rank Private

Service Record

Resident of Bazetta *Contland*, Warren

Parents

Wife

Children Dr. Henry

Occupation laborer at enlistment

Notes

Sources Upton: *Trumbull County. Trumbull County Roster.* Trumbull County Archives Grave Registrations. *tr*

James Hayhuck.

Be all whom it may concern, know ye, that James Hayhuck, a Private of Captain Jas. S. ~~Stiles~~ ^{W. D. Stiles} Company, 95th Sixth Regiment of Ohio, Vol. Cavalry, who was enrolled on the twenty seventh day of October one thousand eight hundred and sixty one, to now three years, is hereby discharged from the service of the United States, this first day of September 1863, at Ft. McHenry Md by reason of Surgeon's certificate of disability. Said James Hayhuck was born in Trumbull County, in the State of Ohio, is twenty three years of age, five feet, eleven $\frac{1}{4}$ inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation when enrolled a laborer: Given at Ft. McHenry Md. this first day of September 1863.

W. H. Morris

Paid in full

Baltimore 1st Sept. 1863.

L. M. Durman P. M. U. S. A.

Bt. Brig. Genl. U. S. A.

Comd'g Division of Balt.

Military Commissioner

Received and Recorded January 24th 1866 A. D. Adams Rec.

Transcribed January 7th 1891 D. J. Woodford Recorder

HAYS, George

Born 1840

Died 1897

Obituary

Burial Site Ridge/Rand

Enlisted

Discharged

Regiment 6th OVC Co. D.

Rank

Service Record

Resident of

Parents

Wife

Children

Occupation

Notes 1883 Receiving a pension for dyspepsia.

Sources 1883 Civil War Census of Pensioners of Trumbull County *Upton*

HECKMAN, William

Born 1837

Died Dec. 1909

Obituary

Burial Site Hillside

Enlisted July 1862 or 1863

Discharged June 1, 1865

Regiment 145th Pennsylvania Infantry Co. C

Rank Private, Corporal

Service Record Captured at Warrenton, VA. Held prisoner for 18 months

Resident of Bazetta

Parents

Wife

Children

Occupation truck gardener

Notes On 1890 Census as a Pensioner

Sources Kachur: *Cortland*. 1890 Census. Cemetery Inscriptions.
Trumbull County Roster. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History
Department Civil War notebook

HEDGE, Samuel B.

Born Feb. 12, 1844 in Washington County, Pennsylvania

Died Aug. 1, 1917 in Warren, Ohio

Burial Site Oakwood Cemetery, Warren, Ohio Lot 24, Section 7. Grave 5, marked

Enlisted Aug. 1864

Discharged June 3, 1865

Regiment 6th Pennsylvania Heavy Artillery Co. F an/or 8th Pennsylvania Artillery
Battery F. *Captain and PA Light Art.*

Rank Private

Service Record

Resident of Bazetta, Greene

Parents Sadrack and Jane Braden Hedge

Wife

Children

Occupation

Notes On 1890 Census as a Pensioner

Sources Kachur: *Cortland*. 1890 Census. Trumbull County Archives Grave Registrations. Trumbull County Roster. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks. *Captain*

HOLCOMB, Hiram D.

Born July 18, 1834 in Vernon, Trumbull County, Ohio

Died June 25, 1900 in Cortland of stomach cancer

Obituary Warren Daily Times June 25, 1900; 1;5, June 27, 1900 8:1; June 28, 1900 8:1; June 29, 1900 6:2; July 5, 1900 1:2.

Burial Site Evergreen Cemetery South Johnston Township. Trumbull County, Ohio
Lot 42 Section 1 Grave 5, marked.

Enlisted Sept. 2, 1864 at Cleveland at age 30.

Discharged June 24, 1865 at Greensboro, NC. at close of the war by reason of
General Order Number 73 Dept. NC

Regiment 177th OVI D Co. under Captain R.H. Burrs

Rank Corporal

Service Record Served 9 months 22 days. Murfeesborough, Camp Fear River,
Goldsborough. Wounded at Chickamauga

Resident of Vernon until moving to Cortland 1876. *190 Lattin, 217 Grove*

Parents Dryden and Laura E. Griswold Holcomb

Wife Mary Gridley Holcomb 1857

Children Rolla A. (male)

Occupation At enlistment a mechanic. Carpenter, Real estate Agent and Insurance
Salesman. Newspaper Editor; The Cortland Herald. Mayor of Cortland, Ohio. Justice of
the Peace at his death. *started fire dept 1885*
1885-1892

Notes Moved to Cortland 1876. Bought 190 Lattin St. from Edwin Hadsell. Moved to
217 Grove Dr., Cortland. On 1890 Census as a Pensioner. GAR member. Moved the entire
stock from a store in Mecca to the Kennedy Building on Main St. Cortland on Nov. 19,
1879. *Bought the Cheese factory from Tom Rose 5-11-1899*

Sources Kachur: Cortland. 1890 Census. Trumbull County Death Records. Lane: A
Walk Through Historic Cortland. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History
Department Civil War notebooks. Trumbull County Roster. Trumbull County Archives
Civil War Discharge Papers and Grave Registrations. *Upton*

1899

Hiram D. Holcomb.

To all whom it may concern, know ye, that Hiram D. Holcomb a
 corporal of Co. H. R. H. Burr Company (D) 177th Regiment of Ohio Infantry
 Co. 4th division, who was enrolled on the second day of September one ...
 thousand eight hundred and sixty four, to war one year or during the
 war, is now discharged from the services of the United States, the 24th
 day of June 1865, at Chambers N. C. at close of the war by reason of
 Order No. 43 Lt. Col. The objection to his being enlisted is referred to
 said Lt. Col. S. H. ... was born in ... in the State of
 Ohio, three years of age, six feet six inches high, light complexion,
 blue eyes, light hair and by occupation when enrolled a Mechanic

Quire at Chambers N. C. the 24 day of June 1865

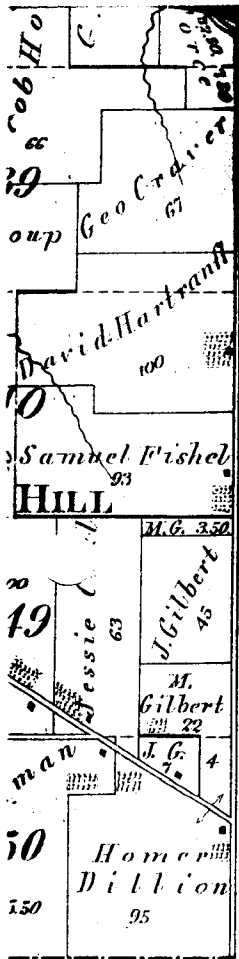
R. H. Burr

H. B. Smith } Captain 100th O. V. I. } Paia July 7, 65 } Capt Co. D. 177th O. V. I.

23rd A. C. Suttering Officer (E. Beck) P. M. U. S. A. } Commanding the ar

Recruia Nov 21st 1865. Recorded Nov 22nd 1865. A. A. Adams Rec.

Traversa December 12th 1890 D. J. Woodford Recorder



RES. OF J. W. GOODRICH, VETERINARY SURGEON,
 LOT 34 SOUTHTON TWP. TRUMBULL CO. OHIO.



RES. OF H. D. HOLCOMB,
 JOHNSTONVILLE, TRUMBULL CO. OHIO.

The Portland Journal
H. D. HOLCOMB, PUBLISHER
CORVALLIS, OREGON

MY NEIGHBOR'S BOY

He seems to be several boys in one.
So much is he constantly every where
And the mischievous things that boy does
No mind can remember nor most
of them.
He fills the whole of his share of space
With his strong straight form and his
strong voice.
He is very cowardly, very brave,
He is kind and cruel, good and bad,
A hero and a heron. Who will give
The best from the worst of my neighbor
and?
The mean and the noble strive to-day
Which of the powers will have its way
The world is needing his strength and skills
He will make hearts happy or make them add
What power is in him for good or ill?
Which of life's paths will his way take?
Will he rise and draw others up with him
Or the light that is in him burn low and dim?
But what is my neighbor's boy to me
More than a nuisance? My neighbor's
boy,
Though I have a great deal to
say about him.
He passes me by with a smile and a nod
He knows I have hope of him—
too.
That I whisper his name when I ask of
That man may be righteous. His will
do.
And I think that many would
if they loved and prayed for
the boy.
—London Christian Worker

Warner's eyes were on me as I passed
the corner at an alarming pace
Warner is my good angel; judge
for me; how clearly I do love
myself; I thought Norman, in grateful
recognition of his neighborly
deeds, was about to speak.
"I will, walk, walk, now," and
he went on about it. "Mrs. North
is willing," he said. "You may
see and hear for yourself."
I stepped out onto the street and
saw him on the opposite side
of the street, and what
a beautiful sight it was. He
was a fine old man, as
I have said before, and the
sunlight was shining
upon him in a most
commendable way.
I was all of a sudden
in a state of
great excitement.
I was all of a sudden
in a state of
great excitement.
I was all of a sudden
in a state of
great excitement.
I was all of a sudden
in a state of
great excitement.

Warner's eyes were on me as I passed
the corner at an alarming pace
Warner is my good angel; judge
for me; how clearly I do love
myself; I thought Norman, in grateful
recognition of his neighborly
deeds, was about to speak.
"I will, walk, walk, now," and
he went on about it. "Mrs. North
is willing," he said. "You may
see and hear for yourself."
I stepped out onto the street and
saw him on the opposite side
of the street, and what
a beautiful sight it was. He
was a fine old man, as
I have said before, and the
sunlight was shining
upon him in a most
commendable way.
I was all of a sudden
in a state of
great excitement.
I was all of a sudden
in a state of
great excitement.
I was all of a sudden
in a state of
great excitement.
I was all of a sudden
in a state of
great excitement.



[Copyrighted, 1919, by S. Morton, and published by special arrangement]

A LITTLE COMEDY OF ERRORS
in dramatic performance, another specific
grace up and down the street
"Heaven," what a situation—dramatic
on the public highway in this bel-
gent manner! How could Nell have been
so negligent? But, then, it is just
him—an unreasonably careless fellow
in money matters," as Web said. "Some
of my friends, whom I saw at the
club? Yes, he is an editor, it would
be setting aside all the traditions of the
craft to assume that he has any idle
cash. Warner, I have no doubt, is a
millionaire of a church member, for
neither his appearance nor his dress
is the slightest noticeable to



And now, I think you can
think of the man's great
of small things, and I
may have seen some
a peculiar kind of
own credit, and
business connections, I
self, I shall be
you in a moment
the fact that
the fact that
the fact that
the fact that
the fact that
the fact that

But I cannot
Mr. North
the fact that
the fact that
the fact that
the fact that
the fact that
the fact that

Warren Daily Tribune
Mon 25 June 1900 1:5

H. D. Holcomb.

H. D. Holcomb, of Cortland, one of Trumbull county's best known business men, died about 11 o'clock today after a long illness.

Mr. Holcomb was a native of Vernon township and was 66 years of age. He served in Company D, 177, O. V. I. and participated in the battles of Murfreesboro, Cape Fear river and other engagements.

On returning from the war Mr. Holcomb engaged in the carpenter trade in Warren. Since 1876 he has lived in Cortland and followed the real estate and insurance business. He was several times elected mayor of the village by the Republicans.

Deceased was prominent in secret society circles, holding membership in the Masons, K. of P., I. O. O. F., G. A. R. and Warren Lodge of Elks.

Mr. Holcomb leaves a wife, Nary Gridley Holcomb, whom he married in 1857.

The funeral at Cortland Wednesday at 1:30 o'clock will be in charge of Warren Commandery Knights Templar. The Knights will meet at the asylum at 9:30.

GOOD MAN

WDT 29 JUNE 1900

Dies and Cortland Loses a Valued Citizen.

CORTLAND, June 27—The funeral of the late H. D. Holcomb was held at the Disciple Church Wednesday at 2 o'clock. The services were conducted by Rev. E. F. Edmonds, of

service was used. The Apollo Quartette of Niles, furnished the music.

Mr. Holcomb was a well known business man of this place and had been a sufferer for many months with cancer of the stomach. He had been Mayor of Cortland for a number of terms and was justice of the peace at the time of his death. He leaves a wife who is completely prostrated and who has the loving sympathy of many friends.

The funeral of H. D. Holcomb, at Cortland Wednesday was held in the Disciple church and was in charge of Warren Commandery Knights Templar. Rev. Edwards, of Meadville, preached the funeral sermon. The pall bearers were, M. W. Langley, E. P. Goodrich, Chas. Fillius, S. F. Bartlett, Dr. T. M. Sablin, Geo. H. Taylor. The floral offerings were beautiful, including tributes from Warren Masons, Elks and Rebekahs.

28 JUNE 1900 9:1

HOUSE, Harry aka HOUSE, William Henry

Born Nov. 2, 1840 in Little Valley or Middle Falls New York state

Died Dec. 9, 1904 of Asthma at his brother H.S. Salinger's home 3 miles south of Cortland *Buzzell*

Burial Site Oakwood Cemetery, Warren, Ohio Lot 469 Section OP Grave 2, marked

Enlisted July 22, 1862

Discharged June 35, 1865

Regiment 121st New York Volunteer Infantry, Co. A

Rank Private, Quarter Master Sergeant

Service Record

Resident of Cortland

Parents

Wife _____ Hayshusk (sister of James and Henry Hayhusk)

Children

Occupation bookkeeper & tool keeper Packard Auto Works

Notes Member GAR

Sources Cemetery Inscriptions. Trumbull County Archives Grave Registration. Kachur: *Cortland*. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks.

CIVIL WAR VETERAN DEAD

WILLIAM HENRY HOUSE OF WAR-
REN DIED AT HOME OF HIS
SON IN BAZETTA.

WYLY
TRIB

15
DIE
1904

William Henry House who resided at No. 6 Atlantic street, died at the home of his son Hampton Solinger of Bazetta Thursday evening at 5 o'clock, of pneumonia.

Mr. House was born November 2, 1840, at Middle Falls, N. Y. He is a veteran of the Civil war and the funeral which will be held at the Central Christian church Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock, will be in charge of the Bell-Harmon Post.

The funeral sermon will be preached by the Rev. J. Elwood Lynn and burial will be made in Oakwood cemetery.

HULL, Riley aka Hall, Riley

Born 1843

Died 1913

Obituary

Burial Site Disciples Cemetery, Cortland, Ohio. Lot 41 Grave 2, marked

Enlisted April 27, 1864

Discharged Aug. 20, 1864 at Johnson Island, Ohio

Regiment 6th OVI Co. D and 171st OVI Co. G.

Rank Private

Service Record Wounded and disabled at New Creek Station, VA.

Resident of Cortland and Bazetta

Parents

Wife Salomia P. Smith

Children

Occupation farmer

Notes On Ohio Register Vol. 9, pg. 442

Sources Cemetery Inscriptions. Trumbull County Archives Grave Registrations. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks. Trumbull County Roster. *upton*

HULSE, Henry K.

Born Bazetta Township. Trumbull County, Ohio

Died

Obituary

Burial Site

Enlisted 1. at age 18
2. Feb. 3, 1864

Discharged 1.
2. Dec. 12, 1865 at Camp Chase, Ohio by reason of S.O.No. 27 Head Quarters
department of Ark. Nov. 22, 1865.

Regiment 25th Battery S.A. Ohio Veteran Volunteers under Captain Julius S. Hadley

Rank

Service Record

Resident of

Parents

Wife

Children

Occupation at 2nd enlistment a farmer.

Notes

Sources Trumbull County Archives Civil War Discharge Papers.

Henry S. Hulke.

So as when it may concern, know ye, that Henry S. Hulke, a private of Captain William S. Hadley's Company (1) the 25th Battery U. S. Ohio Veteran Volunteers who was enrolled on the third day of February, one thousand eight hundred and sixty four to six three year or during the war in herby discharged from the service of the United States, this twelfth day of December, 1865, at Evans Grove, Ohio, by reason of S. O. No. 27. Hd. Qu. Dept of Ark. Nov. 22 1865⁷ is objection to his being re-enlisted in known to exist. Said Henry S. Hulke, was born in Bayetta, in the State of Ohio, is eight or nine years of age, five feet, eight inches high, florid complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer.

Seen at Camp Chase Ohio, this twelfth day of December 1865.
James S. Hadley
Capt and Adjt A. S. G.
Mustering Officer

H. P. Holcott P. M. Clerk
Paid in full Dec. 12th 1865.
Record + Recorded December 28th 1865. A. A. Adams Rec.
Transcribed December 23rd 1890 D. J. Woodford Recorder

HULSE, Richard K.

Born Feb. 7, 1828 in Cortland, Bazetta Township. Trumbull County, Ohio

Died Feb. 18, 1915 in Kinsman

Obituary Warren Daily Times Feb. 20. 1915

Burial Site Kinsman, Ohio Lot 40, Block 1H, Grave 20, marked.

Enlisted 1. Aug. 14, 1862 at age 34.
2. July 20, 1864

Discharged 1. April 2, 1864 at Cleveland Terminal by reason of receiving commission as 2nd Lt. Co K same Regiment [vice Hieker {sic}]. 2. Sept. 5, 1865 at Camp Irwin Texas by reason of I.F.O. Maj. Gen. Wright. Rank: Lieutenant

Victoria

Regiment 125th OVI Co. B "Yankee Tigers" with Col. Emerson Opdycke. Under Captain Albert Yeoman. 125th Co. K. and 125th OVI Co C. under Captain E.P. Bater,

Rank Sergeant of Co. B at Missionary Ridge. Nov. 23, 1862, Captain Oct. 16, 1863, 2nd Lt. March 3, 1864, 1st Lt. July 13, 1864

Service Record The 125th fought at Chickamauga, Missionary Ridge, Dandridge, Rocky Face Ridge, The Atlanta Campaign, New Hope Church, Kennesaw Mountain, Nancy Creek, Peachtree Creek, Siege of Atlanta, Cedar Bluffs, Franklin, TN, Nashville. After the War he was stationed with others of the same company in Victoria., TX until the term of his enlistment ended.

Resident of Cortland, Bloomfield, and Kinsman, Ohio

Parents Henry K. and Rhoda Rowlee Hulse

Wife Hanna Payton July 4, 1849 in Sharon, Pennsylvania

Children 13 children 6 of whom were alive at his death. Edward, William, Seth, Hamlin, Mrs. Mary Rose, Mrs. Salome Lippy (born in Seattle)

Occupation At enlistment a blacksmith, barrel maker, attorney.

Notes spent much of adult life in Kinsman/unknown how much time in Cortland, Was sent to TX after the Civil War with many from the 125th Co. K to serve the unfinished time of his enlistment. Photo in Ralsa Rice's *Yankee Tigers*.

held several offices in Kinsman, Ohio

Sources Kachur: *Cortland*. Trumbull County Archives Graves Registration and Civil War Discharge papers. Rice: *Yankee Tigers*. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks. *Upton*

1869

*studied law
w/ Judge Albert
Moorman
admitted to bar
practiced 1869*



■ Sergeant Richard K. Hulse commanded Company B at the battle of Missionary Ridge. He later transferred to Company C as First Lieutenant.

flash of their guns
mists. The enemy c
pinnacle.¹⁵

On November 25
though on review, r
denly we straightene
the work planned fo
mighty shout we w
charge and capture t
we did in fine style.

There we were to hal

The rebels' first l
found their main lin
shot made it more d
With scarcely a halt
musket was now in t
in fact, reach us. Mc
sible route.

On reaching the su
after the fleeing ener
noticed some cannon
Simpson of Company
shouting.¹⁶ Many of u
mile.

The stains of Chick
Ridge. The 125th Oh
aggregate loss was 32

Yankee Tigers
Through the Civil
War with the
125th Ohio

Ralsa Rice

ed. Richard A. Baumgartner
and Larry M. Strayer
Huntington, WVA.
Blue Acorn Press, 1992

Richard K. Hulbe

To all whom it may concern: Know ye, That Richard K. Hulbe a 1st Sergt. of Captain Albert Yermans Company (B) 125th Regiment of Ohio Inftry Volunteers, who was enrolled on the 14th day of August one thousand eight hundred and sixty two, to serve three years or during the war, is hereby discharged from the service of the United States to date the 2nd day of April 1864 at Cleveland Tenn by reason of having received commission as 2nd Lieut. Co. K., same Regt. vice Heiker resigned (No objection to his being reenlisted is known to exist) said Richard K. Hulbe was born in Trumbull Co. in the State of Ohio, is 34 years of age, five feet, six inches high, light complexion, grey eyes, brown hair, and by occupation when enrolled a Blacksmith; given at Cleveland Tenn. this twenty eighth day of April 1864

E. Limer Moreh

Capt. 125. O. V. I. Comdg Co. B.

Paid in full Sept. 27th 1864

H. N. McIntyre

P. M. U. S. A.

Received and Recorded July 27th 1888 D. J. Woodford Recorder
 Transcribed February 18th 1891 D. J. Woodford Recorder

H. N. Snyder Capt. 59 Ill

Inftry:

Avt. Company Muster

2 A. Div. 4 Corps

Richard K. Hulce

To all whom it may concern: Know ye, That Richard K. Hulce a Lieut
 enant of Captain E. P. Bates Company (Co) 125th Regiment of Ohio In
 fantry Volunteers, who was enrolled on the twentieth day of July one
 thousand eight hundred and sixty four, to serve three years or during
 the war is hereby discharged from the service of the United States
 Army on the day of September 1865, at Camp Swain Texas
 by reason of ^{illness} being bright (No objection to his being re-
 enlisted in future to exist) said Richard K. Hulce was born in
 Cincinnati County, in the State of Ohio, in thirtieth year of age
 his feet, are marked high, fair complexion, gray eyes and brown
 hair, and by occupation when enlisted, a Blacksmith: Given
 at Camp Swain Texas this Twenty fifth day of September 1865.
 Joseph Bruff
 Lt. Col. 125th Ohio Vol. Infy.

Capt 36. 9th. 21. 21. 9 and A
 Co. No. 2nd Div. 6. D of the and
 Mustering Officers

Commanding Regt
 Paid Oct. 15 1865

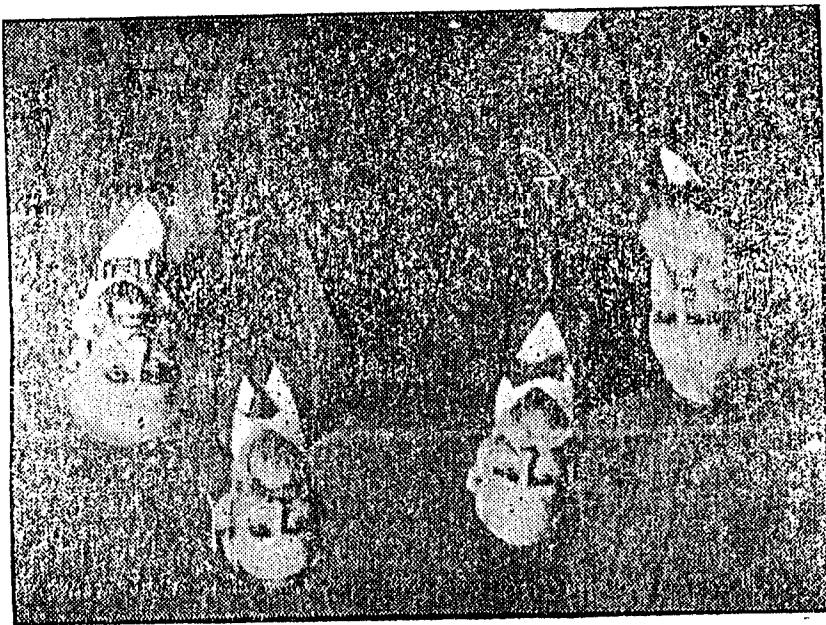
Charles S. Horns P. M. U. S. A.

Received and Recorded July 27 1888. D. J. Woodford Recorder

Transcribed February 18 1891 D. J. Woodford Recorder

pay etc. allowed Sept. 1895

COMRADES IN PEACE AS WELL AS IN WAR



Left to Right, Capt. R. K. Hulise, F. J. Fobes, Albert Mathews, John Gillis. Fobes has died since the photo was taken.

Kinsman not only has eight old men whose record is remarkable, but that town also boasts of four veterans of the Civil War, Capt. R. K. Hulise, F. J. Fobes, Albert Mathews and John Gillis, whose history is decidedly unique.

"These four men enlisted in Co. B, 126th Regiment O. V. I. in August 1862. They went into camp together, served three years and were mustered out in 1865. They shared the same hardships, the same marches, the same camp fires and camp fare. They were in the front line in the battle of Missionary Ridge and were among the first over the works in front of Bragg's headquarters. They were together on the winter's march in east Tennessee in the battle of Dandridge, where Mr. Fobes was severely wounded.

The other three participated in more than twenty battles and skirmishes, without receiving a scratch, although the records show that the regiment lost on that Georgia campaign, three men out of every Ave.

Mr. Hulise was promoted to Capt. of Company K, and was mustered out with that company in Texas.

Mr. Gillis was with the company from start to finish; was never in the hospital; was always ready for his rations and also always ready for duty. He was good on a foraging expedition and took part in every battle skirmish and march which fell to the lot of his company.

Mr. Fobes was one of four men, who in 1859 aided John Brown of Harper's Ferry fame, by transporting four wagon loads of goods for him from Wayne, Ashland county, O., to Hartown, Pa., to be shipped by canal to Chambersburg, Pa., not far from Harper's Ferry. These goods were in iron bound boxes and were marked "mining tools."

Brown had been in Wayne and had himself gotten the boxes ready for shipment, but the men who hauled them knew that they contained arms and ammunition and were given to understand to be used in assisting fugitive slaves.

They were members of an organization connected with the "Underground Railway" and were bound by oaths of secrecy which prevented the world from knowing about the John Brown transaction until comparatively recent years, after most of the actors were dead.

Gillis, Fobes, Hulise and Mathews, have for many years lived as neighbors, within a distance of about one-fourth of a mile. It seems hardly probable that there are any other four men who were for so long a time comrades in the army, have been such close comrades for so many years since coming home and still enjoying reasonably good health.

1912 WRC reprint

Hulise, R.

HUTTON, Lewis (Lew) C.

Born Aug. 8, 1845 in Avondale, Chester Co. PA

Died Dec. 10, 1935 of obstructive artery

Obituary Warren Tribune Chronicle Dec. 11, 1935 1:4 and Dec. 14, 1935 7:2.

Burial Site Hillside

Enlistments 1. 1861 at age 16

2. Aug. 18, 1862

3. June 22, 1863

Discharged Aug. 16, 1866 in California

Regiment 8th US Reg. Co B (13th USI?) (1st, OVHA, Co.M?) Army of the Potomac

Rank Private

Service Record 5 years in the Army of the Potomac. Wounded at Gettysburg.

Yorktown, Seven Oaks, Harrisonburg, PA, Second Battle of Bull Run, Antietam,

Fredricksburg, Chancellorsville, The Wilderness Campaign, Appomattox. Was sent to

California where he was discharged

Resident of Moved to Cortland in 1870. Lived at 195 E. Main St. Cortland. Bought the

house in 1902. It was first located south of town.

Parents Caleb and Elizabeth Cooper Hutton

Wife Ella O. Post of Cortland May 18, 1875

Children Olive O. (Frank) Musser, Lewis Elvira E. (John) Hartman, Lewis Stanley.

Occupation Businessman. Worked for J.H. and M.C. Post at their mill which was at

the present site of The Old Mill Galleries corner of High and Main St. Cortland 1871-

1875 and with C.C. Kennedy 1886-1891. Was Mayor of Cortland (1874-1878) to

(____). Stockholder and director of First National Bank of Cortland and with the

telephone company. *Madison Mill 1871-72*

Notes Though not of age, he cast his first vote for Abraham Lincoln in 1860. On 1890

Census as a Pensioner. Served on the Cortland School Board for 30 years and on town

council for 15 years. Charter member and only living member of the Cortland Post GAR.

Meets with Bell Harmon Post 36. Civil War veteran in Cortland Aug. 1, 1933.

Sources Kachur: Cortland, 1890 Census, Cemetery Inscriptions, Lane: A Walk Through

Historic Cortland. Trumbull County Roster. Warren Trumbull County Public Library

Local History Department Civil War notebooks. Warren Tribune April 12, 1933 and

Aug. 1, 1933.

Pres of C. H. (Council) 1896
1918-1926

L. HUTTON

1933

Cortland Civil War Veteran Is Active

CORTLAND.—Lewis Hutton, 87, one of the two living Civil War veterans in Bazetta township, came to Cortland in 1870, four years after he was out of the army. The bustling section of Cortland was then on Market st., rather than Main st. where it is now concentrated. The following four years he was employed by J. H. and M. C. Post, who had a mill at the present site of Brookside Inn. Mr. Hutton is an active man and is seen on Warren and Cortland streets frequently.

He was born Aug. 8, 1846, in Avondale, Chester county, Pa. He was married to Ella Post, May 18, 1875. There are three children, Stanley of Cortland, Mrs. Olive Musser and Evila Hartman of Warren; also three grandchildren. His wife died May 18, 1915.

September, 1861, at the age of 16 years, as he is known to his many friends, began five years of service in the Army of the Potomac. The not of age to vote he cast his first ballot for Lincoln in 1864. He has also been a prominent figure in municipal life, having served on the school board for 30 years, the council for 15 years, and mayor several terms.

He has been a reader of The Tribune for some time.

LEWIS HUTTON.



L. C. HUTTON

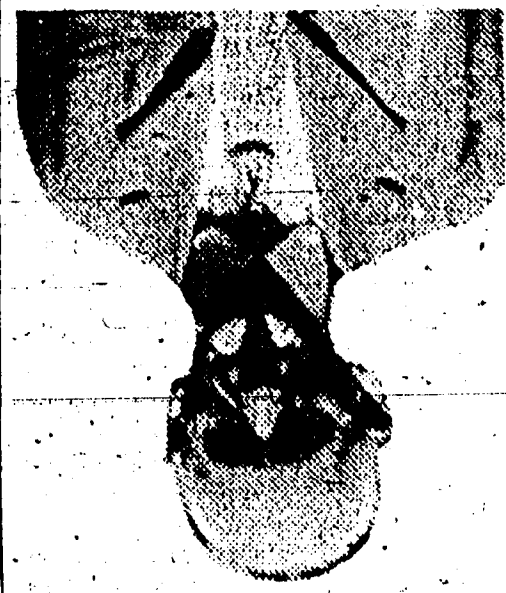
ING, AUGUST 1, 1933

The Roll Call Today Of Trumbull County's Fast Fading Line Of Blue

Lewis C. Hutton, Civil War veteran and former Mayor of Cortland is the only living member of Cortland Post. He still holds the charter of that Post and turns in his yearly report and per capita tax. He meets with Bell Harmon Post 36 and usually fills the office of Chaplain.

Mr. Hutton was born in Chester county, Pa., August 8, 1845, so he has recently passed his 88th birthday and is the junior by two or three years of several of his comrades. He enlisted at the outbreak of the Civil War and served to the end of the conflict.

Several years after the close of the war Mr. Hutton came to Cortland to live and has been one of that village's active and useful citizens ever since. Of slender physique and medium height he appears much younger than his years. Plenty of exercise in the open, regardless of weather is one of his recipes for promoting good health. Shortly after taking up his residence in Cortland he married Miss Ella Post of that village. She passed away in 1915. Their three children are, Mrs. Frank Musser, by popular.



FORMER MAYOR HUTTON OF CORTLAND

with public affairs have given "Low" Hutton a large circle of friends with whom he is deservedly popular.

L. HUTTON
 NOTARY PUBLIC
 Insurance &c
 OFFICE, OVER POSTOFFICE

from The Cortland Herald
 FRIDAY May 9, 1909
 office on Main St.

JACKSON, Hugh W.

Born Feb. 5, 1843 in Bazetta Township. Trumbull County, Ohio

Died Sept. 19, 1899 in Bazetta at age 56 of heart failure, Found lying on the road near his home. It is assumed that he was thrown from his horse.

Obituary WCR Sept. 27, 1899

Burial Site West Bazetta. Moved from Bazetta Center when the lake was built. Lot 40 Grave 1, marked

Enlisted Feb. 8, 1864

Discharged June 2, 1865

Regiment 105th OVI Co. B

Service Record

Rank Private

Resident of Bazetta Township. Trumbull County, Ohio with land in Lot 43

Parents

Wife

Children

Occupation farmer, grocer with a store at the junction of Cortland and Townline Rd.

Notes On 1890 Census as a Pensioner. On Ohio Roster.

Sources Upton: *Trumbull County*. Kachur: *Cortland*. 1890 Census. Cemetery Inscriptions., Trumbull County Death Records. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks. Trumbull County Roster. Evers, *Atlas Map of Trumbull County Ohio*. ~~Upton~~

JONES, Ralph

Born Aug. 28, 1844 in Rochester

Died March 23, 1892 in Cortland, Ohio of blood poisoning

Obituary Warren DAily Times March 23, 1912 1:5

Burial Site Hillside Cemetery, Cortland, Ohio. Section 64, Block OP Grave 5, marked

Enlisted

Discharged

Regiment 26th NY Vol. Co. C

Rank Private

Service Record Served 1 year 8 months Second Battle of Bull Run. Shot in jaw and laid 3 days in field without medical attention.

Resident of Bazetta

Parents

Wife Alice Cornelia Thompson of Akron Sept. 7, 1880

Children daughter Alice, adopted son Allie (Allee)

Occupation painter, paper hanger

Notes On 1890 Census as a Pensioner

Sources Kachur: *Cortland*. 1890 Census. Cemetery Inscriptions.
Trumbull County Archives Grave Registrations. Trumbull County Roster. Warren
Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebook

KENNEDY, Philander

Born

Died

Obituary

Burial Site

Enlisted Oct. 7, 1862 draft

Discharged

Regiment

Rank

Service Record

Resident of Bazetta Township, Trumbull County, Ohio. in 1874 had 24.50 acres in Lot 88 on the east side of Rt. 46 near the intersection with McCleery Jocoby.

Parents

Wife

Children

Occupation

Notes

Sources Kachur: *Cortland. Evers, Atlas Map of Trumbull County Ohio.*

LAKE, Bruce Harmon

Born Feb. 6, 1844 in Mecca Township. Trumbull County, Ohio (Mercer County, Ohio on discharge papers)

Died Dec. 10, 1886 in Cortland (Dec. 9, 1909?)

Burial Site Oakwood Cemetery, Warren, Ohio

Enlisted Oct. 29, 1861 at Cleveland at age 19 (may have lied about his age)

Discharged Dec. 4, 1862 at Camp Chase Columbus by reason of Surgeon's Certificate and general order No. 36 of 1862 at age 19. Received a medical discharge for lung fever ad chronic diarrhea in January 1863.

Regiment 41st OVI Co. K under Captain Harner

Service Record In hospital at Hamburg. TN April 1862.

Rank Appointed Acting Orderly Sgt. 1st Sgt.

Resident of Cortland

Parents

Wife Ella Abigail Holcomb 1869

Children Winifred Cynthia, Marquis Clyde, Bernice Ivy, Bernard Lester, Lewis Kyle, Charles Oliphant, Victor Hugo

Occupation At enlistment, farmer

Notes

Sources Kachur: *Cortland*. Trumbull County Archives Graves Registrations and Civil War Discharge Paper #357. Trumbull County Roster. *Lipton*

Bruce Lake

To all whom it may concern: Know ye, that Bruce Lake, of Capt-
tain Hanes Company (K) 41 Regiment of O. V. I. who was enrolled on
the 29 day of October one thousand eight hundred and sixty one
to serve three years, is hereby discharged from the service of the United
States this 4th day of December 1862, at Columbus Ohio by reason of
surgens certificate and general order No: 36 of 1862 "No objection
to his being reenlisted is known to exist. Said Bruce Lake was born
in Mercer Co, in the State of Ohio, in 19 years of age, five feet, 11 inches
high, light complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair, and by occupation
when enrolled, a farmer: Given at Columbus O. This 4th day of
December 1862.

Paid in full Jan'y 20th 1863.

Hoyt Sherman Paymaster U. S. A.

By order of Albert B. Dodd.
Capt. 15th U. S. I.
Mil. Comdr.

Melvin 1st Lt. a. d. c.

Recorded April 9th 1867 A. A. Adams Recorder
Transcribed February 5th 1891 D. J. Woodford Recorder

William F. Millikin

W. F. Millikin, it may concern: Know ye, that William F. Millikin

LAKE, John P.

Born 1830 in Pennsylvania

Died 1923

Obituary

Burial Site

Enlisted May 20, 1861 at age 28 (per discharge papers)

Discharged Jan. 23, 1864 at Camp Dennison Ohio by reason of Surgeon's Certificate and General Order 36 of 1862.

Regiment 24th OVI Co. F under Captain David A. Merrill

Rank 1st. Sgt.

Service Record Wounded in the face.

Resident of

Parents

Wife

Children

Occupation at enlistment a shoemaker

Notes On the 1883 Civil War Census of Pensioners of Trumbull County as receiving \$6.00 a month.

Sources Kachur: *Cortland*. 1883 Civil War Census of Pensioners of Trumbull County. Trumbull County Archives Civil War Discharge Papers #264. *upton*

Rec. & Recorded August 20th 1866 J. A. Adams Recorder
Transcribed January 21st 1891 D. J. Woodford Recorder

John P. Lake

To all whom it may concern: Know ye, that John P. Lake a 1st Lieutenant of Captain David A. Merrill Company "3rd" 24th Regiment of Ohio Infantry Volunteers who was enrolled on the twenty seventh day of May one thousand eight hundred and sixty one to serve three years or during the war, is hereby discharged from the service of the United States this Twenty third day of January 1864 at Camp Dennison Ohio, by reason of Surg. Genl and Gen. order 36 of 1862. Said John P. Lake was born in the State of Pennsylvania, is Twenty eight years of age, five feet nine 1/2 inches high light complexion, Grey eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enrolled a Shoemaker: Given at Camp Dennison O. this Twenty third day of January 1864
Unfit for the Invalid Corps. By command of
Paid in full Jan'y 25th 1864, Brig. Gen. M. Brayman
Bounty included, Commanding Post.

H. B. Reese P. M. U. S. A.

Recorded Aug 20th 1866. J. A. Adams Recorder
Transcribed January 21st 1891 D. J. Woodford Recorder

LAKE, Lafayette W.

Born Sept. 14, 18~~74~~⁴⁴ in Bazetta Township. Trumbull County, Ohio
(Feb. 1844 in Pennsylvania ?)

Died June 7, 1894 in Cleveland of Heart disease

Obituary

Burial Site Hillside Cemetery, Cortland, Ohio. Lot 143 SEction OP Grave 8 , marked

Enlisted 1. Feb. 8, 1864
2. June 1870

Discharged 1. July 12, 1865
2. June 1870

Regiment 1. 105th OVI Co. B
2. 38th Ohio Volunteer Veteran Infantry Co. B

Rank Private

Service Record

Resident of Bazetta

Parents Nathan and Abi Lake

Wife Abbie

Children 8 in all; William, Bryon, Charles

Occupation at enlistment a farmer

Notes On 1890 Census as a Pensioner. On Ohio Roster

Sources Kachur: Cortland, 1890 Census. Cemetery Inscriptions. Trumbull County
Death Records. Trumbull County Roster. *upon*

LANGLEY, Morgan W.

Born Aug. 7, 1844 In Johnson Township. Trumbull County, Ohio

Died Nov. 3, 1900 in Cortland (Johnson) of pneumonia

Obituary

Burial Site Evergreen Cemetery, Johnson, Ohio. Lot 5 Block 2 Grave 1, marked

Enlisted June 2, 1862 for 3 months

Discharged Oct. 1, 1862

Regiment 87th OVI Co. B

Rank Private

Service Record Served 5 months. Was captured and paroled.

Resident of Came to Cortland 1880 or 1882. Lived at 137 Market St. name is etched in rear porch step

Parents

Wife Hattie Otis 1867

Children Myrtie M., Cortie M., Bertha A.

Occupation traveling salesman

Notes On Ohio Roster Vol. 7, pg. 6. On 1890 Census as a Pensioner

Source Kachur: *Cortland*. 1890 Census. Trumbull County Death Records. Lane: *A Walk Through Historic Cortland*. Trumbull County Archives Grave Registrations.

LARNARD, Hiram

Born 1841

Died 1920

Burial Site Disciples

Enlisted July 1864 draft

Discharged

Regiment

Service Record

Rank

Resident of

Parents

Wife

Children

Occupation

Notes

Sources Kachur: Cortland, Cemetery Inscriptio *n*

LATTIN, Clark

Born: Nov. 1, 1840

Died: Feb. 21, 1863, Killed in service.

Obituary:

Burial Site: Bazetta Center Lot 27, Grave 3, marked (also noted at the Disciples and West Bazetta Cemeteries)

Enlisted: Aug. 31, 1862

Discharged: Killed in service

Regiment: 6th US Cavalry, Co. K or 19th OVI Co. C

Rank:

Service Record: Killed at Nashville Feb. 21, 1863

Residence: Bazetta

Parents:

Wife:

Children:

Occupation:

Notes: On Ohio Roster

Sources: Cemetery Inscriptions. Trumbull County Roster. Trumbull County Ohio Archives Graves Registrations.

LATTIN, Ensign

Born: April 22, 1843

Died: Aug. 19, 1964 in Andersonville Prison

Obituary:

Burial Site: West Bazetta, moved from lake area. Bazetta Center Lot 27, Grave 4, not marked

Enlisted:

Discharged: Died in service

Regiment: 12th US Infantry, Co. A

Rank:

Service Record: Captured at Cedar Hill, Died in Andersonville Prison

Residence: Bazetta Township, Trumbull County Ohio

Parents:

Wife:

Children:

Occupation:

Notes:

Sources: Cemetery Inscriptions. General Index to Lattin Military Pension files 1861 to 1934.
WarrenTrumbull County Public Library Local HistoryDepartment Civil War notebooks.

LATTIN, EUGENE

Born: May 20, 1838 in Bazetta Township, Trumbull County Ohio

Died: Aug. 7, 1910 in Cortland, Ohio

Obituary: Warren Daily Times, Aug. 10, 1910 1:3

Burial Site: Disciples/Christian Church Cemetery, Cortland, Ohio Lot 26, Grave 7, marked

Enlisted: Aug. 20, 1861 at age 22 in Parkman, ^{Burlington} Geauga County, Ohio

Discharged: Sept. 17, 1862 at Camp Banacks, Nashville, TN by reason of disability

Regiment: 41st OVI Co. B under Captain J.C.D. Kirkendalle,

Rank: Private

Service Record: In hospital Camp Wickliffe, KY march 1862 with measles

Residence: Bazetta Township and Cortland

Parents: Benjamin and Deborah Lattin

Wife: Emma Phoebe Case Lattin Dec. 25, 1866 at her father's home by the Rev. O.L. Gates

Children: Tudor Case, Carrie Esther Lattin Hall, Nancy Alzene Lattin Drake, Edson Francis, Willie Benjamin, Emmerson E., Florrean Irene Lattin Watson.

Occupation: farmer

Notes: On Ohio Roster Vol. 4. Member Creighton Post GAR. Applied for pension Oct. 30, 1874. Pension increased to \$45.00 a month in May 1908.

Sources: Cemetery Inscriptions. Trumbull County Ohio Archives Civil War Discharge papers #446. Trumbull County Roster. Trumbull County Ohio Archives Graves Registrations. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks. General Index to Lattin Military Pension files 1861 to 1934. 1890 Census. Kachur: *Cortland*. Carol Braden and Sandra Westfall, decedents. *Captain*

Eugene Lattin

To all whom it may concern, Know ye, That Eugene Lattin Private of Capt
 tain J. D. Kirkendall's company (B. & N. 1) Regiment of Ohio Vols who was
 enrolled on the 20th day of August 1862 One thousand eight hundred and
 sixty one, to now three years, in ~~Ohio~~ hereby discharged from the service of the
 United States this 19th day of September 1862, at Nashville Tenn. by rea-
 son of Disability: and Eugene Lattin was born in Bazetta, in the
 State of Ohio, in 23rd year of age, six feet high, light complexion, blue eyes
 light hair, and ~~by~~ occupation when enrolled, a Farmer: Given at
 Nashville Tenn. this 19th day of September 1862

Received & Recorded February 5th 1889

D. J. Woodford Recorder

Jan. 2. Negley
 Brig. Genl Comdg Post.

Transcribed February 18th 1891 D. J. Woodford, Recorder

Peter Grimm

To all whom it may concern: Know ye, That Peter Grimm a Pri-
 vate of Captain E. C. Downer's company (H.) 20th Regiment of O. V.
 Inftry, who was enrolled on the 2nd day of November, one thousand
 eight hundred and sixty one, to now three years is hereby discharged
 from the service of the United States, this 28th day of July 1862 at Col
 umbus O. by reason of Surgeon's certificate and General Order No: 36
 of 1862. This certificate is known to exist, said

Ohio Journal to Knoxville to Knoxville 4/10
 Ohio Journal to Knoxville to Knoxville 4/10
 Ohio Journal to Knoxville to Knoxville 4/10

(in civil way?)

HU AND Eugene WATSON Place Ohio
 Born 1838 Place Ohio
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Marr. 1910 Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 BUR. HUSBAND'S Christian Church Cemetery Cortland, Columb, OH
 FATHER HUSBAND'S MOTHER
 OTHER WIVES

WIFE Emma P. CASE dup. in auto accident
 Born 1840 Place Ohio
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Died 1928 Place _____
 BUR. WIFE'S Christian Church Cemetery Cortland, Columb, OH
 FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER
 OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE			WHEN DIED MONTH YEAR
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY		TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	
1	Judon C. ⁽²⁾	3	Oct	1867							22 Feb 1868
2	Carrie <u>Halls</u> *	18	70	⁽¹⁾	Cortland	Columb OH		James HALL			
3	Alayne Nancy <u>Drake</u>	7	Sep	⁽¹⁾	"	"		3 Aug 1893			27 Sep 1934
4	Edson J <u>Fatter</u>	18	78	⁽¹⁾				Edson Fatter			
5				⁽¹⁾							
6	Emma E <u>Fatter</u> ⁽²⁾	18	Jan	1882							15 Sep 1887
7	Florin L <u>Watson</u>			1886						WATSON	1945
8	Edward <u>Fatter</u> ⁽²⁾	3	Oct	1887				" Lena			
9		3	Oct	1887							3 Oct 1887
10											
11	Benjamin <u>Fatter</u>							Mary			

OTHER MARRIAGES

W. Nellie

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

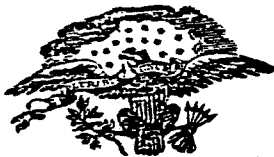
⁽¹⁾ 1880 Census
⁽²⁾ Cemetery - Christian Church, Cortland, OH

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER: NAMES: WATSON, John Henry PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt DATES: 14 Apr 1794

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Korota
hair
white
Bureta
 Eugene Lattin a private of Lieut. Col. Sirkendall's Company, (B) of the 41st Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by Capt. M. W. Nichols of 41st Regiment of Ohio Vols. at Barton Ohio his
 the 41st day of August 1861, to serve Three years; he was born
 on the 20th in the State of Ohio is 22
 in Barton years of age, 6 feet " inches high, Light complexion, 73 blue eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 268, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: Camp Hancock
 DATE: Sept. 13th 1862 Nashville Tenn Commanding Company.
 I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Eugene Lattin of
Sirkendall's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of Phthisis Pulm onalis. (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

James I. Meade Apr Surgeon
 DISCHARGED, this 19th day of September 1862, at Nashville Tenn
Jas. H. Wesley Brig. Gen. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

386

Certificate No. 359058

Department of the Interior,

Name, Eugene Lattin

BUREAU OF PENSIONS.

Washington, D. C., January 15, 1898.

SIR:

In forwarding to the pension agent the executed voucher for your next quarterly payment please favor me by returning this circular to him with replies to the questions enumerated below.

Very respectfully,

R. C. ...

U. S. Pension Agent

Columbus, Ga.

McClay Grand

Commissioner.

First. Are you married? If so, please state your wife's full name and her maiden name.

Answer. Yes Emma Phoebe Lattin, Emma Phoebe Case

Second. When, where, and by whom were you married?

Answer. Dec. 25th 1866, Beantland Ohio Rev. Amos Gates

Third. What record of marriage exists?

Answer. Certificate & Record of Probate

Fourth. Were you previously married? If so, please state the name of your former wife and the date and place of her death or divorce.

Answer. No

Fifth. Have you any children living? If so, please state their names and the dates of their birth.

Answer. Carrie E Lattin July 20th 1869

Alzine N Lattin June 23th 1875

Franklin E Lattin Aug. 6 1877 Willie B. Lattin

May 8, 1880 Florence J Lattin Dec 18, 1886

Eugene Lattin

(Signature.)

Date of reply, June 4, 1898

From W-0948587
3-7-98.

DROP ORDER AND REPORT.
White 28
Department of the Interior,
BUREAU OF PENSIONS,
FINANCE DIVISION.

Washington, D. C., SEP 16 1910

Eugene Lattin
(Pensioner.)

359058
(Certificate number.)

SPECIAL ACT. INVALID.
(Class.)

P. B. 41 Ohio Inf.
(Soldier.)
(Service.)

U. S. Pension Agent,
Columbus

SIR: You are hereby directed to drop from
the roll the name of the above-described pen-
sioner who died *Aug 7*, 19*10*

L. Stillwell
Commissioner.

REPORT.

Commissioner of Pensions.

SIR: The name of the above-described pen-
sioner, who was last paid at \$ *45* per
month to *JUN 4 - 1910*, 19 *10*, has this
day been dropped from the roll of this agency.

[Signature]
U. S. Pension Agent.

SEP 21 1910, 19 *10*

CERTIFICATE OF OWNERSHIP.

THE TRUSTEES OF
THE CHURCH OF GOD CEMETERY, CORTLAND, OHIO.

HEREBY CERTIFY THAT

Eugene Lattin

of *Cortland O.* the owner of *Lot No 26*

containing *256* square feet of land, in

The Church of God Cemetery, Cortland,

County of Trumbull, State of Ohio; for which

said *Eugene Lattin* (on the original purchase)

paid the sum of *Five* Dollars and the said
Eugene Lattin his

heirs and assigns, are entitled to the exclusive use of said lot, for the purpose of sepulture alone; subject to the conditions and limitations, and with the privileges specified in the Rules and Regulations hereto annexed, and in conformity with the provisions of the laws now in force, or that may be hereafter enacted respecting Cemetery Associations.

In Testimony Whereof, the said Trustees of The Church of God Cemetery Association, have caused this instru-

ment to be signed by their President, and countersigned by their Secretary, and their com-

mon Seal to be hereunto affixed, this *3rd* day of *March*

in the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and *Eighty four*

Nelson A. Bowdery PRESIDENT.

Seth Hulse SECRETARY.

RULES AND REGULATIONS

—OF—

The Church of God Cemetery, Cortland, Ohio,

ANNEXED TO CERTIFICATE OF OWNERSHIP.

1. All interments in lots, shall be restricted to the members of the family and relatives of the proprietor thereof; except special permission be obtained in writing to the contrary, from the Board of Trustees.
2. All inclosures of lots must be placed on the lot itself, and if a railing of posts and chains, must not exceed three feet in height, the gates of which must swing into the lot; and if a hedge, must not exceed four feet in height. No stone or brick walls, or wooden fences, can be erected as inclosures of lots.
3. If any monument, vault, tomb, effigy, railing, or any other structure whatever, or any inscription be placed in or upon any lot, which shall be determined by the Trustees to be offensive or improper, the Trustees shall have the right, and it shall be their duty to enter upon said lot, and remove such offensive or improper object; Provided, however, if such structure shall have been placed upon said lot by and with the consent of the Board of Trustees, for the time being, the same shall not thereafter be removed, except with the consent of the owner thereof, only as hereinafter provided.
4. If any tree or shrub, situated in any lot, should by its roots or branches, or otherwise become detrimental, unsightly, dangerous or inconvenient to the adjacent lots or owners, it shall be the duty of the Trustees to enter said lot and move said tree or shrub, or the offensive part thereof.
5. The proprietors of lots, and their families, shall be allowed access to the grounds, at all times, observing the Rules and Regulations which may be adopted by the Trustees, for the observance of visitors.
6. Owners of lots, removing from the County, may assign their lots or unoccupied portions thereof, to any person they may see fit: Provided, such sale and conveyance be approved by the Trustees.
7. In case of interment, a statement, giving the name, age, place of nativity, residence, occupation, date of decease, and brief remarks that may be desired to be placed on record, of the person interred, must be given to the Secretary, for the purpose of accurate record being made of the same.

Lattin, Quincy aka John Quincy Lattin and Quinciful Lattin

Born: May 1845 in Bazetta Township, Trumbull County Ohio

Died: Sept. 20, 1929 in Lockwood, Greene Township, Trumbull County, Ohio

Obituary:

Burial Site: Old Kenilworth ^{Greenlawn} aka Lattin Cemetery, Greene Township, Trumbull county, Ohio.
Arrangements by Love and Sons Funeral Home, Cortland, Ohio

Enlisted: Nov. 30, 1863 Greensburg, Ohio for 3 years

Discharged: Sept. 25, 1865

Regiment: 125th OVI Co. C. under Lt. Ralsa Rice of Greene, and Richard K. Hulse of Cortland Ohio in "The Yankee Tigers" under Col. Emerson Opdyke,

Rank: Private

Service Record: see the record for the 125th in the Regiments section of this notebook
Wounded in the right hand at Resaca May 14, 1864. Lost his right little finger. In Hospital at Nashville, Camp Dennison and U.S.A. General Hospital Cleveland, Ohio May to Sept. 1864.

Residence: Bazetta, Greene Township villages of Greene, Kenitworth and Lockwood

Parents: Steven and Deborah Lattin

Wife: 1 Lucretia C. Russell of Greene, Nov. 16, 1857
2. Ella Jan. 9, 1895

Children: Lydia Kerney, step daughter Nellie Smock, Ella Davis

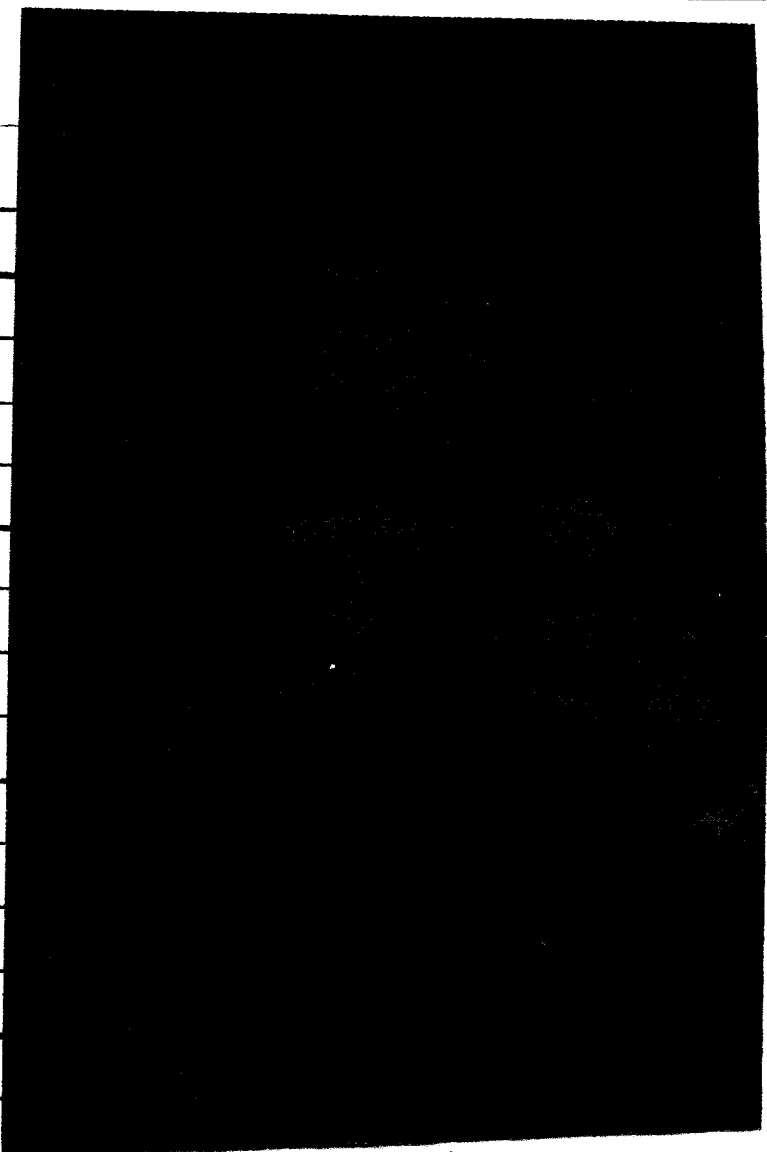
Occupation: farmer

Notes: Filed for pensions unsuccessfully several times due to the confusion of his names on military records. Was finally successful in 1890

Sources: Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks. Enlistment papers. Company Musters. Hospital Muster. Trumbull County Death Records. Edna Kerns, great granddaughter. *upton*

*Monica Schwarzmuelber of Buffalo, NY
great great great granddaughter of Quincy + Lucretia*

John Quincy LATTIN



1870



Notes:

C. DYKES TIGERS p 241
of GREENSBURG

Enlistment Paper

punched on other side
to preserve writing on left edge

1863 | Ohio.

Quincy Sabin

....., Co. B, 125 Reg't Ohio Infantry.

appears on

Company Descriptive Book

the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.
Complexion dark
Eyes blue; hair dark
Where born Crossbull Co. Ohio
Occupation laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 30, 1863.
Where Greensburg O.
For whom St. Rice; term 3 y'rs.
Remarks: Mustered Dec 23/63
at Warren O. by Capt. Cad-
well. Wounded May 14/64
Resacca Rt. Heard, Par-
ticipated in the battle of
Rocky Traced Ridge.

*Mustered into the
on the 23rd day of Dec*

GOV. PRINT. OFF. JULY, 1862.

125th
Regiment of

Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *black* hair, *dark* complexion, *5* feet *4* inches high.

Cass

L | 125 | Ohio.

Quincy Lattin

Private, Co. C, 125 Reg't Ohio Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

May - June, 1865.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged August 1st and for 20 days by order of Col. A. J. S. ...

Book mark:

Pills

Copyist.

(858)

L | 125 | Ohio

Quincy Lattin

Private, Co. C, 125 Reg't Ohio Infantry.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

Dennison U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Camp Dennison, Ohio,

for May - June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When

1864.

How employed

sick

Last paid by Maj.

to

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lattin

Copyist.

(843)

REPRODUCED FROM 15

L Quincy Lattin

Private, Co. C, 125 Reg't Ohio Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - August, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded May 14/64 at Hurler's Mills. Promoted to Sergeant. Bounty \$40.00.

Book mark:

Fish

Copyist.

(858)

Ohio
ating
O.V.D.

ve Roll

ascents and de-
as, Ohio, to Cin-
s dated

Roll dated
Ed, 186 .

at
Quincy Lakin
Pi, Co. W, 125 Reg't O.V.D

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A General Hospital,
at Cleveland, Ohio,

for Sept 7 - Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When
How employed

Last paid by Maj.
to
Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent
Remarks: Returned to duty Oct 1

Book mark:

J.H. Moore

Quincy Patton
Appears on _____
_____ Co. C, 125 Reg't Ohio Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 1865.
Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage \$ *100* for _____
Due Gov't \$ *100* for _____

Remarks: *Detached Big H*
Jan. Nov 20/64. 5th Regiment
Penalty due \$40

Book mark: _____

(358) *Patton* Copyist.

Dungey & Long
_____, Co. *65*, 125 Reg't *10-12*

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of a detachment of stragglers, convalescents and deserters forwarded from Columbus, Ohio, to Cincinnati, Ohio, pursuant to orders dated *Oct 1*, 1864. Roll dated *not dated*, 1864.

Where born _____
Age _____ y'rs; occupation _____
When enlisted _____, 1864.

Where enlisted _____ years.
For what period enlisted _____ years.

Eyes _____; hair _____
Complexion _____; height _____ ft. _____ in.
When mustered in _____, 1864.

Where mustered in _____
Bounty paid, \$ *100*; due, \$ *100*
Clothing account: _____
Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ *100*

Date of first muster _____, 1864.
Company to which assigned _____
Remarks: *Convalescent*

Book mark: _____

(356m) *Patton* Copyist.

Quincy Patton
_____, Co. *65*, 125 Reg't *10-12*

Hospital Muster Roll

Appears on _____
of U. S. A General Hospital,
at Cleveland, Ohio,
for *Sept 1 - Oct*, 1864.

Attached to hospital: _____
When _____, 1864.

How employed _____
Last paid by Maj. _____, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*
Present or absent _____
Remarks: *Returned to duty Oct 1*

Book mark: _____

(843) *Patton* Copyist.

L 125 Ohio.
 Quincy Lattin
 Co., 125 Reg't Ohio Infantry.

Age 18 years.
 Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
 Camp Brown Texas, Sept 25, 1865.
 Muster-out to date Sept 25, 1865.
 Last paid to Oct 20, 1865.

Clothing account:
 Last settled \$100; drawn since \$100
 Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$13 23/100
 Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100
 Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100
 Bounty paid \$100; due \$120 100
 Remarks: Discharge & 6.00 Ordnance
 returned G.O.W.D. No 101 Muster
 out of F.O. No 1, Maj Gen Hingle
 settled & Trans on Pub.

Book mark:
 (361)
 Piles
 Copyist.

L 125 Ohio.
 Quincy Lattin
 Co., C. 125 Reg't Ohio Infantry.

Appears on
 Company Muster Roll
 for July 5 Aug, 1865.
 Present or absent absent
 Stoppage \$100 for.

Due Gov't \$100 for
 Remarks: Detached Brig Ad
 Gen. Nov 20/64 5th Cavalry
 Kentucky. Adv \$40

Book mark:
 (358)
 Piles
 Copyist.

L 125 Ohio
 Quincy Lattin
 Co. 125 Reg't

Appears on
 Muster and Descriptive Roll
 of a detachment of stragglers, convalescents and de-
 serters forwarded from Columbus, Ohio, to Cin-
 cinnati, Ohio, pursuant to orders dated
 Oct 1, 1864. Roll dated
 Not dated, 186

Where born
 Age yrs; occupation
 When enlisted, 186
 Where enlisted
 For what period enlisted years.
 Eyes; hair
 Complexion; height ft. in.
 When mustered in, 186
 Where mustered in
 Bounty paid, \$100; due, \$100
 Clothing account:
 Last settled, 186; drawn since \$100
 Date of first muster, 186
 Company to which assigned
 Remarks: Convalescent

Book mark:
 (356m)
 Piles
 Copyist.
 (348)

FW: marriage record of John Q. Lattin and Lucretia Russell

Tue, May 30, 2000 9:45 AM

From: "Mark Weil" <hinoon@cordovanet.com>

Date: Mon, May 29, 2000, 1:24 PM

Subject: FW: marriage record of John Q. Lattin and Lucretia Russell

From: "Debbie Rider" <dlrider126@prodigy.net>

To: <SLattin@aol.com>

Subject: marriage record of John Q. Lattin and Lucretia Russell

Date: Sun, May 28, 2000, 7:48 PM

Hello Sue,

Glad I can be of some help to someone!

According to *100 Years of Trumbull County, Ohio Marriages 1800-1900*:

Lattin, John Q. and Russell, Lucretia C. of Greene married 16 November 18~~6~~⁷ by W. A. Clark.

Recorded in license book 1867-71 page 108 and marriage record volume 6 page 429. These records should be housed at the Trumbull County Archives.

Go to the following URL for instructions on how to order copies of the records from the Trumbull County Archives.

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~ohtrumbu/info/resource.htm#tcarchives>

Scroll down until you see the heading Trumbull County Archives

I will see if I can find anything else on John Quincy Lattin.

Sincerely,
Debbie

MARRIAGE LICENSE AFFIDAVIT.

Crawford County, Pa.

On this 9 day of Jan, A.D. 1895, personally appeared before me a
Ulysses Court in and for said County, Mr. James Shiner

and made affidavit to procure a license for the marriage of Mr. Herrick
resident of the Twp

of Greenwood County of Crawford, State of Pa
who was 60 years of age on the 2 day of Feb last past, and

Mary Ella Latin resident of the town
County of _____ State of Ohio

who was 21 years of age on the _____ day of May last past, and

that he is personally acquainted with the parties and knows of no legal impediment to their marriage.

Occupation of man, Farmer Occupation of woman, _____

Relation of parties, if any, before marriage _____

Former state of man, married or single married

Former state of woman, married or single single

If married, date of death of man's wife, August 17, 1891

If married, date of death or divorce of woman's husband _____

Crawford County, Pa.
James Shiner being duly sworn, and the above statements are true.

Sworn and subscribed before me, the 9 day of January, A.D. 1895

Charles Shiner

Rev. A. C. Pickett Minister of the Gospel, residing at _____

Greenwood, Pa

Mary Ella Latin sworn by me and authorized to marry her.

In accordance with license issued by the Clerk of the Orphan's Court of Crawford County, Pennsylvania, on 13th day of _____

Rev. A. C. Pickett Minister of the Gospel.

The Age is wrong - James wrote that in
cause she was NOT OF AGE

His DAUGHTER she was about 14 and 8
 ELLA and her son Andrew



Calla ↑

Andrew



MARGERT
 DON

ELLA

RICHARD

AND HER GRAND CHILDREN
 HAZEL, Goldie, Helen
 ROBERT EDNA CHARLES ANDREW
 BETTY is missing



andrew and his daughters
 Helen and HAZEL

a better picture



↑ ANDREW'S
15maius

↑ ELLA -
NATIVE AMERICAN ↑

Quincy LATTIN

OTHER DAUGHTER

LYDIA
LATTIN

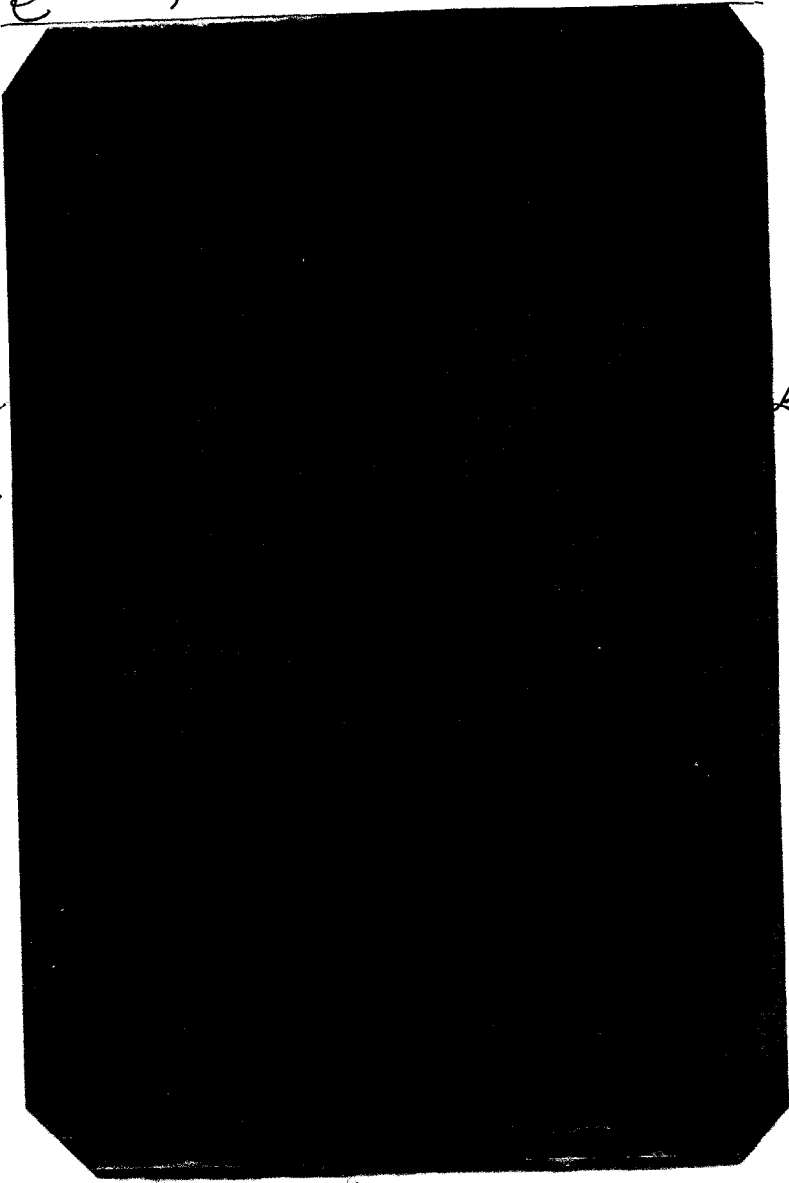
STEP SISTER

Nellie
SMOCK

SAME MOTHER

LYDIA is Quincy LATTIN

Nellie is A SMOCK



Nellie
STEP SISTER

← LYDIA
MARRIED TO
FRANK KERNEY

buried ^{Trunk Co} Greene Twp. Ohio
Dennison Astabula Rd.
E side Row 2 grave 37
near Quincy

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Yumbell Registrar District No. 5909 File No. 58891
Township Green Primary Registrar District No. _____ Registered No. _____
or Village _____ No. _____ St. _____ Ward _____
or City of _____ (If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

FULL NAME Quincy Lattin Did Deceased Serve in U. S. Navy or Army _____
(a) Residence No. _____ St. _____ Ward _____
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)
Date of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. da. How long in U. S. if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. da.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

2 COLOR OR RACE White Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write full word) Married
3 MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED HUSBAND OF (or) WIFE OF Austria Pures
4 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) May 15 1878
5 YEARS MONTHS DAYS 83-4-5 If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

6 DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year) Sept. 20 1926
7 I HEREBY CERTIFY, that I attended deceased from Sept. 17 1926 to Sept. 20 1926 that I last saw him alive on Sept. 20 1926 and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at his home.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Heart break down

8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Farmer
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) _____
(c) Name of employer _____

9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Begatta (State or country) Ohio
10 NAME OF FATHER Steve Lattin
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town) Unknown (State or country) Unknown
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Unknown
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) Unknown (State or country) Unknown

14 CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY) _____ (duration) _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ da.
15 Where was disease contracted? _____ If not at place of death? _____
Did an operation precede death? No Date of _____
Was there an autopsy? No
What test confirmed diagnosis? _____
(Signed) G. A. [Signature] M. D.
Sept. 21, 1926 (Address) London, Ohio
*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL or HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)

Informant Frank Gurney
(Address) 205 College St.
Filed Sept. 21, 1926 J. L. Love REGISTRAR

16 PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Green Ohio
DATE OF BURIAL Sept 22 1926
17 UNDERTAKER, License No. 1252 ADDRESS London Ohio

PHYSICIANS
Exact statement

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH

County *Trumbull*

Township *Green*

or Village

or City of

Registration District No. *5903*

File No. *58891*

Primary Registration District No.

Registered No.

No.

St.

Ward

(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Quincy Lattin

Did Deceased Serve in
U. S. Navy or Army

V.S. 35-4M-7-24

I. C. PLUMMER,
SPECIAL AGENT
BUREAU OF CENSUS
COLUMBUS, OHIO.

STATE OF OHIO
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

No credit given for
original certificate
unless completed by

DEATH-ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

FEB 8 1927

PLACE OF DEATH

County *Trumbull*

Reg. District No. *5903*

File No. *58891*

City *Green Tp.*

Date of Death *Sept. 20, 1926*

Reg. No.

The Death Certificate for *Quincy Lattin*

above date, is incomplete. The following information is necessary: _____ who died on the

Kindly have physician name the disease causing death.

Cause of death Bright's Disease

Date *Jan 27 1927*

Signature *W. L. Love*

(Local Registrar)

THE INFORMATION REQUESTED ABOVE MUST BE SUPPLIED ON THIS BLANK.

AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should be careful to state cause of death.

GRAVES REGISTRATION CARD

Name Lattin, Quincy
Address Greene, Ohio, Trumbull Co.
Date of Death Sept. 20, 1926 Place Greene, Ohio
Cause Bright's Disease Date of Burial *
Date of Birth May 15, 1843 Place Bazetta Twp.
Name of Cemetery East Location Greene Twp., Ohio
Lot No. 49 Section No. Row 3 Block No. * Grave No. 2 *
Marker: Flat * Upright * None X
Next of Kin: Frank Kerney, Cortland, Ohio
(Name) (Address)

SERVICE RECORD

War Served In: Civil War
Date Enlisted Nov. 21, 1863 Date Discharged Sept. 25, 1865 Serial No. *
Branch of Service Army Rank Pvt.
Company, Outfit or Ship Co. C 125th, O.V.I.
A.E.S. Boster Vol. 8 910

↑
Lattins may have
been born in
Bazetta but I
doubt Quincy was. P

Military records
said on
Michigan

Fri, May281999 7:03 PM

Chasing Quincy

From: SLattin@aol.com
To: hinoon@cordovanet.com
Date: Fri, May281999:38 PM
Subject: Chasing Quincy

Teresa - I was at the archives today and checked the census records for Quincy. I did not find him in the 1860, 1880, or 1900 census records for Ohio or Michigan (remember in his pension file he said he lived both places).

I know you said you did find him in 1880.....where? I did find him in the 1910 and 1920 census for Greene Township, Trumbull Co, Ohio. In 1910 he was listed as being homeless and living alone. He listed his age as 63 and said he had been born in Ohio and that he was a truck farmer. When asked where his parents were born he listed his father as being born in the United States (now isn't that helpful...NOT!) and his mother was born in Connecticut.

In 1920, Quincy says he is 74 but this time he says both his parents were born in CT. Of interest is another group of Lattins living in the same place just a short distance away. Marshall Lattin, who I am guessing might be Quincy's brother, is 75, born in Ohio and states both parents were born in CT!! Marshall has a wife Marriah age 64, born in Ohio, a son Hubert (likely the Herbert K. listed as Quincy's guardian...with the old handwriting Hubert and Herbert look a lot alike) age 33, another son Maurice also age 33 (twins? very common in the Lattin family) and a 3rd son Elwin. age 29. None of the sons are married.

13418129

Any of these folks sound familiar? I found Marshall in 1860 Trumbull Co. Ohio at age 14 but could not find Quincy. Strangely Marshall is living as a servant to some Englishman but no other Lattins are listed anywhere around. What's a young boy doing on his own? Where is the rest of the family?

When I got home, I checked my database for Marshall and found him....along with a brother named B. Quincy. Their father is Stephen Lattin and their mother is Angeline Phillips. They were supposedly married in Johnstown, Trumbull co. Ohio in 1833. Along with Marshall and Quincy I have 5 other children, Pluma, Ei, Malinda, Wright, and Thirza. Now I have no way of knowing if Angeline is the mother of all the children. It is interesting that 2 of the children, Quincy and Ei (could be Eli) have no birth dates while the others do. Makes me wonder if they were children from another

Chasing Quincy

Fri, May281999 7:03 PM

(Indian?) wife.

Anyway, I can trace Stephen Lattin back to the original Richard Lattin.

What

do you think....does this prove this Quincy is not your Quincy or do you think he might be?

Sue

LOVE, Seth Leroy aka Seth Lon Love

Born Feb. 15, 1839 in Cayuga Co., New York

Died Oct. 24, 1909 420 Porter St. , Warren , Ohio of heart disease

Obituary Warren Daily Times Oct. 25, 1900 1:5

Burial Site Oakwood Cemetery, Warren, Ohio Lot 87 Section 2 Grave 8, marked

Enlisted Aug. 9, 1862

Discharged May 29, 1863

Regiment 126th Pennsylvania Infantry Co. B and G

Rank Private, Corporal

Service Record

Resident of Moved to Bazetta 1873

Parents Wilkins and Sarah Clark Love

Wife Grace J. Ewalt Feb. 24, 1813

Children Olive M.(Mrs. G.C.) Webster, Frederick Rutherford, John Spaulding, Jacob Wainwright, Charles Ewalt., Wayne.

Occupation Harness maker, music teacher

Notes On 1890 Census as a Pensioner. Member Bell Harmon Post GAR

Sources Kachur: *Cortland*. 1890 Census. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks. Trumbull County Roster. Trumbull County Archives Grave Registrations. *Clyton*

LOWREY, Hugh

Born 1840 in Terone County Ireland

Died Nov. 3rd 1906 in Akron of Bright's disease
Obit. WPT - 11-3-1906 III WRP - 11-8-06,

Burial Site Disciples Lot 142, Section - Grave 9 marked

Enlisted Aug. 10, 1862 at Cortland. mustered at Cleveland.

Discharged June 3, 1865 at near Washington D.C. by reason of telegraphic order from War Dept. directing the muster out of troops whose term of service expired before Oct. 1, 1865. Age 23 at discharge.

Regiment 105th OVI Co. B under Captain Andrew J. Braden

Service Record Wounded at Kenesaw Mt. Served 2 years 4 days.

*detailed to Company Commissary
injured by head log thrown off from breastworks before
Kenesaw Mt. in Reg. hosp with injuries about a week;
otherwise never a day absent from duty during service
injury to back*

Rank Private Sgt.

Resident of Cortland. 1874 had land in Gustavus Lot #2.

Parents

Wife Mary Cratsley 1867, Mary Post 1884

Children A.H., George, Margaret (Frank), Fanny, Louise, _____ W. _____
2 born 1863 (Frank) W. CALIF (1861/1862)
Mrs Edison Woodward

Occupation farmer, stonemason, plasterer

Notes On 1890 Census as a Pensioner. On Ohio Roster
Mbr. Cortland GAR

*Brook Pos GAR
1883 Census of Pensioners - Kidney dis
5-1862 - hired as art restorer traveling show
at Tenn*

Louise Livery Hugh & Art Livery - behind Hotel Arlington closed 10-18-1902

Sources Cemetery Inscriptions, Kachur: Cortland, 1890 Census, Trumbull County Death Records, discharge #199, Graves Captain YCL

*TR CO. G.
1883 Census of Pensioners 1874*

Hugh Lowrey
To all whom it may concern: Know ye, that Hugh Lowrey, a private of Capt
tain Andrew J. Braden's Company (B) 105th Regiment of Ohio Infantry
Volunteers, who was enrolled on the tenth day of August one thousand
eight hundred and sixty two, to serve three years or during the war, is
hereby discharged from the service of the United States, this third day
of June 1865, at near Washington D. C. by reason of Telegraphic Order from
War Dept. directing the muster out of troops whose term of service ex-
pired before Oct 1st 1865 (No objection to his being reenlisted is known to
exist) Said Hugh Lowrey was born in Jerome County, in the State of
Ireland, is twenty three years of age, five feet, nine inches high, light
complexion, gray eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enroll-
ed, a Farmer; Given at near Washington D. C. this third day of
June 1865. Paid in full June 8th 1865. Jacob Kline
Andrew J. Braden: W. S. Kemmon P. M. U. S. A. Capt. 15th Infantry
Capt. 105th Vol Ohio Commanding the Regiment
Comdg Co. A. S. M. 3rd Div. 14 A. C.

Received + Recorded February 17th 1866 A. A. Adams Rec.

Transcribed January 9th 1891 D. J. Woodford Recorder

LOWREY, Robert

Born

Died killed during prisoner exchange, City Point, VA

Burial Site Disciples

Enlisted Oct. 1861 in Warren

Discharged

Regiment 6th OVC Co. D, Co. I

Service Record Captured at Kelly's Ford, VA, held 23 months at Libby and Belle Isle Prisons, died City Point, VA during exchange

Rank Sergeant

Resident of

Parents

Wife

Children

Occupation farmer

Notes

Sources Cemetery Inscriptions. Trumbull County Roster

Lyon, George G.

Born Oct. 21, 1824 in Montreal

Died Aug. 3, 1893 in Cortland

Burial Site Hillside Lot 2245 Section OP Grave 7, marked

Enlisted

Discharged

Regiment

Service Record A.O.C.U.S. Vol.

Rank Major

Resident of

Parents

Wife *Lella*

Children

Occupation

Notes

Sources Grave Registrations, *1880*

Special Schedule.—Surviving Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines, and Widows, etc.

PAGE

S. D.: 5 ; E. D.: 266 ; Minor Civil Division: *Green* *Ohio* 5.

From Schedule No. 1	Rank	Company	Name of Regiment or Vessel	Date of Enlistment	Date of Discharge	Length of Service					
						Yrs.	Mo.	Days			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9			
137	Private	C	126 O.V. Inf	21 Nov 1869	24 Sept 1865	1	10	4	27		
138	Private	C	126 O.V. Inf	8 Dec 1862	27 May 1865	2	7	21	28		
143	Private	H	18 Mich. Inf	21 Aug 1862	30 Aug 1866	3	0	6	29		
150	Private	O	6 O. Cav	30 Oct 1861	1 Dec 1865	2	2	1	30		
151	Private	O	6 O. Cav	1 Jan 1861	27 Jan 1865	0	2	6	31		
151	Sergeant	H	12 O.V. Inf	15 Feb 1861	1862				32		
152	Private	F	89 O.V. Inf	6 Apr 1865	9 July 1865	2	3		33		
152	Corporal		14 O. Bat	20 Aug 1861	21 Dec 1863	2	4	11	34		
153	Sergeant			1 Jan 1864	2 Aug 1865	1	7	8	35		
153	Private		14 O. Bat	20 Aug 1861	* 186		7	16	36		
154	Private	S	2 O. Htl	Jan 1863	22 Aug 1865				38		
159	Corporal	B	103 O. U.S.	6 Aug 1862	3 Jan 1865	2	9	27	39		
181	Private	C	6 O. Cav	4 Apr 1864	1 July 1865	2	2	27	40		
POST-OFFICE ADDRESS.						DISABILITY INCURRED.			REMARKS.		
27	<i>Greenburg</i>						<i>Shot wound in hand</i>			27	
28	<i>No</i>						<i>Heart and lung disease</i>			28	
29	<i>Greenburg</i>						<i>Discharge in Paris</i>			29	
30	<i>No</i>						<i>Revised certificate 1-1-64</i>			30	
31	<i>Greenburg</i>						<i>Hospital discharge for disability from</i>			31	
32	<i>No</i>									32	
33	<i>Greenburg</i>						<i>Rheumatism and heart disease</i>			33	
34	<i>No</i>									34	
35	<i>Greenburg</i>						<i>Shot at Shiloh. Died in hospital. Apr 6, 64</i>			35	
36	<i>No</i>									36	
37	<i>Greenburg</i>						<i>Lung complaint and deafness</i>			37	
38	<i>No</i>						<i>Rheumatism</i>			38	
39	<i>No</i>						<i>Palms and heart disease</i>			39	
40	<i>No</i>									40	

X
dup
X
dup
X
dup
X
dup



John Quincy Adams 1811

I Certify that on the 7 day of December A. D. 1867
Mr. George Henry Russell and Maria Emma White
were by me legally joined in Marriage.
Witness my hand and the seal of the Probate Court
at Trumbull, Conn. this 7th day of December 1867.

The State

I Certify that
Mrs. George Henry Russell
were by me legally joined in Marriage.
Witness my hand and the seal of the Probate Court
at Trumbull, Conn. this 7th day of December 1867.

TRUMBULL COUNTY PROBATE COURT—MARRIAGE RECORD

Name Gatten, John S. (Lucretia J. Russell) A. D. 1867
Address (Green)
Date Marriage Nov. 11, 1867 (A) Age (of)
Minister A. A. Clark, M. A., in M. E. C. 2
Vol. 6, 1867-69 Page 423 Cert. # 5
Where born—State City
Judge
A. D. 1867

The State of Ohio (Trumbull) County, ss.

I Certify that on the 11th day of November A. D. 1867
Mrs. George Henry Russell and John S. Gatten
were by me legally joined in Marriage.
Witness my hand and the seal of the Probate Court
at Trumbull, Conn. this 11th day of November 1867.

#9166

LAND SALE PROCEEDINGS
QUINCY LATIN. DEC'D.

*Petition Record #50
23
p 304-8*

State of Ohio)
Trumbull County) SS.

*Lydia Kerney
bought property
for the appraised
value of \$311.*

In the Probate Court.

Frank Kerney, administrator. of the Estate
of Quincy Latin, Deceased.

Vs.

PETITION.

Lydia Kerney, of Greene Trumbull Co. O.
and
Ella Davis, of Watsons Run, Crawford Co. Pa.

The Plaintiff, Frank Kerney, says he is the duly appointed, qualified and acting administrator of the estate of Quincy Latin, deceased, late of Greene township Trumbull county, Ohio;

That he finds the indebtedness of said estate to be about One Thousand and Fifty Four dollars:
That the personal property of said estate was appraised at Twenty seven dollars and there is Cash in Bank belonging to said estate in the sum of two Hundred and Nine dollars:
That the total value of said personal estate is wholly insufficient to pay the indebtedness of said estate and the probable expense of settling said estate in the sum of one hundred dollars.

Said Quincy Latin at his death was seized of the following described real estate, original lot or section No. 38 in the Township of Greene County of Trumbull and State of Ohio,

bounded and described as follows, beginning at the north east corner of land formerly owned by Henry VanWie at a point four chains east of the center of the north and south center road in said township, thence woutherly in the center of the mosquito creek the various sources and distances thereof to the lands formerly owned by George Liddle; thence easterly on the North Line of said property formerly owned by said Liddle to lands now owned by R. W. Rowlee and Amy Rowlee; thence northerly on the west line of said Rowlee property to the center of an east and west road; thence westerly in the center of said road to the place of beginning, computed to be Thirty Seven and 3/100 acres of land within said bounds.

Said real estate was appraised in accordance with the order of this court, by the appraisers of the personal estate, at Three Hundred and Sixty dollars.

Said Quincy Latin left no widow but that said Lydia Kerney and Ella Davis are his only children and heirs at law having the next estate of inheritance from said Quincy Latin in the above described real estate.

The plaintiff prays that he may be authorized and ordered by the court to sell both the personal property of said estate as appraised and said real estate above described for not less than the appraised value there-of at private sale within sixty days after the courts order is made and if not then sold that he may sell the same at public sale on the premises after legal publication of said sale, and apply the proceeds of said sales according to law

and Amy Rowlee; thence northerly on the west line of said Rowlee property to the center of an east and west road; thence westerly in the center of said road to the place of beginning, computed to be Thirty Seven and 3/100 acres of land within said bounds.

Said real estate was appraised in accordance with the order of this court, by the appraisers of the personal estate, at Three Hundred and Sixty Dollars.

Said Quincy Latin left no widow but that said Lydia Kerney and Ella Davis are his only children and heirs at law having the next estate of inheritance from said Quincy Latin in the above described real estate.

The plaintiff prays that he may be authorized and ordered by the court to sell both the personal property of said estate as appraised and said real estate above described for not less than the appraised value there-of at private sale within sixty days after the court's order is made and if not then sold that he may sell the same at public sale on the premises after legal publication of said sale, and apply the proceeds of said sales according to law in the settlement of said estate.

M. J. Sloan
Attorney for Plaintiff.

The State of Ohio Trumbull County, ss.

Frank Kerney being sworn says the facts stated and allegations in the foregoing petition are true as he verily believes.

Frank Kerney

Sworn to before me and signed in my presence by said Frank Kerney this 25th day of October 1926.

Joseph Smith
Probate Judge.

(SEAL.)

Mahannah, Harvey (Harry)

Born: Feb. 24, 1838 in Brookfield, Trumbull County, Ohio

Died: May 24, 1917 in Cortland, Ohio

Obituary: Warren Daily Times May 14, 1917 1:3

Burial Site: Disciples/Christian Church Cemetery, Cortland, Ohio Lot 1, Grave 9, marked

Enlisted: 1. Feb, 10, 1862
2. Aug. 10, 1862

Discharged: Jan. 14, 1863

Regiment: 105th OVI Co. B

Rank: Private

Service Record: One of 3 from Cortland wounded at Perrysville, Ky. Wounded in the left forearm. Western Reserve Chronicle Jan. 7, 1863 "supposed in Louisville hospital."

Residence: Cortland. In 1874 he owned 40.5 acres in Bazetta Township Lot 11 on the north side of E. Main.

Parents:

Wife: 1. Margaret Moore, 1857 2. Plume Cowdry, 1879

Children: Lillie F., Lewis, June, A.E., G.M., Florence, Lillie S. (girls married names: Mrs. C.B. Edwards, Mrs. L.M. Post)

Occupation:

Notes: On 1883 Census of Pensioners in Trumbull County as receiving \$6.00 a month

Sources: Ohio Roster, Vol 7. On 1883 Census of Pensioners in Trumbull County. Trumbull County Ohio Archives Graves Registrations. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks. Kachur: *Cortland*, Cemetery Inscriptions. *upton*

MAHONEY, William F.

Born:

Died:

Obituary:

Burial Site: Old Bristol Cemetery, Bristol Township, Trumbull County, Ohio. Lot 44, Row 7, Grave 4, marked

Enlisted: Aug. 14, 1862

Discharged: July 31, 1864

Regiment: 19th OVI

Rank: Private

Service Record:

Residence:

Parents:

Wife:

Children:

Occupation:

Notes:

Sources: Trumbull County Ohio Archives Graves Registrations.

MAPES, Austin

Born: Jan. 5, 1829 in New York

Died: Oct. 19, 1894 in Cortland of blood poisoning

Obituary:

Burial Site: Hillside Cemetery, Cortland, Ohio

Enlisted:

Discharged:

Regiment:

Rank:

Service Record:

Residence: In 1874 owned 3 acres located between the rail road tracks and S. Mecca St. (Route 46)
in Cortland, Ohio

Parents:

Wife:

Children:

Occupation: Mechanic

Notes:

Sources: Cemetery Inscriptions. Trumbull County Ohio Death Records. Evers, *Atlas Map of Trumbull County Ohio, 1874.*

MAPES, William

Born:

Died:

Obituary:

Burial Site: Bazetta Center Cemetery Lot 43, Grave 9, marked

Enlisted: Oct. 7, 1862 draft

Discharged:

Regiment: Out of State

Rank:

Service Record:

Residence:

Parents:

Wife:

Children:

Occupation:

Notes:

Sources: Kachur: *Cortland*.

MARVIN, Joseph Dana

Born: Oct, 2, 1839 in Bazetta Township, Trumbull County Ohio

Died: April 10, 1877 in Yokahama, Japan

Obituary:

Burial Site: Newport, RI, Later moved to Oakwood Cemetery in Warren, Ohio. Lot 355, Section OP, Grave 2, marked

Enlisted: Sept. 25, 1856

Discharged: Died in service 1877

Regiment: U.S. Navy

Rank: Commander

Service Record:

Residence:

.

Parents:

Wife:

Children:

Occupation:

Notes:

Sources: Trumbull County Roster. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks.

MAUGER, Adam W.

Born: 1843

Died: 1923

Obituary:

Burial Site: Hillside Cemetery, Cortland, Ohio. Lot 90, Section OP, Grave 10, marked

Enlisted:

Discharged:

Regiment: 76th Co. I

Rank: Sergeant

Service Record:

Residence:

Parents:

Wife: Elizabeth?

Children:

Occupation:

Notes:

Sources: Trumbull County Ohio Archives Graves Registrations. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks. Cemetery Inscriptions, Kachur: *Cortland*

MAYNARD, Aldin

Born:

Died:

Obituary:

Burial Site:

Enlisted: Dec. 25, 1863 in Waterford, Erie County, Pennsylvania

Discharged: Sept. 28, 1864 at Washington, DC

Regiment: 9th OVI Co. F

Rank:

Service Record: In the hospital in Pittsburgh, PA March through Nov. with black measles.
Transferred to 9th VRC, Nov. 1, 1864 at Washington, DC

Residence: In 1874 he owned 50 acres in Lot 55 on the west side of Mosquito Creek in Bazetta Township, Trumbull County.

Parents:

Wife:

Children:

Occupation:

Notes: Member of the Creighton Post GAR

Sources: Upton, *Trumbull County*, Vol.2. Trumbull County Roster.

MAXHAM, Hosea (widow Phoebe)

Born:

Died: May 5, 1864 in Andersonville Prison, GA

Obituary:

Burial Site:

Enlisted: June 17, 1861

Discharged: Died in service 1864 in Andersonville Prison, GA

Regiment: 19th Illinois, Co. A

Rank: Corporal

Service Record:

Residence: Hosea did not live in the area, however his widow and children who moved here in 1885 became active citizens and contributed much to the town. Phoebe lived at 178 W. Main St

Parents:

Wife: Phoebe W. Maxham

Children: Eva (Mrs. Charles) Oliphant, Mrs. Chalmers.

Occupation: Phoebe was a milliner.

Notes: She is listed on 1883 Census of Pensioners in Trumbull County as receiving \$8.00 a month. She is also on the pensioners roll of 1890.

Sources: On 1883 Census of Pensioners in Trumbull County. Trumbull County Roster. Lane: A *Walk Through Historic Cortland*. Kachur: *Cortland*.

MEACHAM, Norris R. aka Morris

Born: Oct. 11, 1837 (Aug. 27, 1829?) in Mecca Township, Trumbull County Ohio

Died: Sept. 26, 1880 in Mecca

Obituary:

Burial Site: Hillside Cemetery, Cortland, Ohio. Lot 59, Section OP, Grave 6, marked

Enlisted: Sept. 30, 1862 in Cleveland, Ohio

Discharged: June 20, 1865 at Camp Cleveland

Regiment: 125th OVI Co. B

Rank: Private

Service Record: Served 2 years, 10 months, 10 days. IN the hospital in Nashville, TN in the summer of 1863 for scurvy and varicose veins. Detailed July 1864 to the Provost Guard and in July 1864 to Gen, Emerson Opdyke's Headquarters.

Residence: Cortland, Ohio, Bazetta Township. May have lived in Mecca in 1874

Parents: Rufus and Hilda Humphry Meacham

Wife: Harriet R. Leavans Meacham Oct. 31, 1860 in Johnson Township, Trumbull County Ohio

Children: Victorine L., Orlo R, Linn A., Marion Almon, Carrie M., Nellie H. Hulse.

Occupation: Stone quarry worker

Notes: On the Ohio Roster, Member of the Creighton Post GAR, served as a Chaplain of the post. Widow on the e1890 Census as a Pensioner.

Sources: Trumbull County Ohio Archives Graves Registrations. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks. Cemetery Inscriptions. 1890 Census. Trumbull County Roster. *Upton*

Norris Meacham

To all whom it may concern: Know ye, that Norris Meacham a private of Captain Rigley Co. Power Company "B. 125" Regiment of Ohio Infantry Volunteers, who was enlisted on the Thirtieth day of September, one thousand eight hundred and sixty-two, to serve three years or during the war, is hereby discharged from the service of the United States thirtieth day of June 1865, at Columbus Tennessee, by order of muster out in accordance with instructions recd from War Dept. dated May 29th 1865 "No objection to his being recruited in Kentucky to suit." Said Norris Meacham was born in Trumbull County, in the State of Ohio, is twenty five years of age, six feet one $\frac{3}{4}$ inches high, light complexion, grey eyes, light hair, and by occupation when enrolled, a Farmer.

Given at Marshall Tenn. Thirtieth day of June 1865

Ralua Co. Rice

J. W. Coover

Capt. 125th O. V. I.

Capt. 88th Ill. Infy & A. C. M.

Comdr Co. B.

2nd Div. 4th A. C. Comdr the Regt.

Paid June 23rd 1865 Edwin Beecher P. M. U. S. A.

Recorded Dec. 29th 1866 R. A. Adams Recorder

Transcribed February 4th 1891 D. J. Woodford Recorder

MEAD, Manfred

Born: Aug. 31, 1842 in Middletown, Champaign County, Ohio

Died: Aug. 18, 1932 in Cortland, Ohio

Obituary: Warren Tribune Chronicle Aug. 19, 1932

Burial Site: Hillside Cemetery, Cortland, Ohio. Lot 197, Section OP, Grave 2, marked

Enlisted: Aug. 20. 1861

Discharged: Aug. 9, 1865

Regiment: 14th Ohio Light Artillery, Battery O
13th OVB

Rank: Artificer

Service Record:

Residence:

Parents:

Wife: Jane Tricknor Mead

Children: Eva, Dora, John M.

Occupation:

Notes: On the Ohio Roster

Sources: Trumbull County Ohio Archives Graves Registrations. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks. Cemetery Inscriptions. Obituary.

MEAD, Manfred

Born: Aug. 31, 1842 in Middletown, Champaign County, Ohio

Died: Aug. 18, 1932 in Cortland, Ohio

Obituary: Warren Tribune Chronicle Aug. 19, 1932

Burial Site: Hillside Cemetery, Cortland, Ohio. Lot 197, Section OP, Grave 2, marked

Enlisted: Aug. 20, 1861

Discharged: Aug. 9, 1865

Regiment: 14th Ohio Light Artillery, Battery O
13th OVB

Rank: Artificer

Service Record:

Residence:

Parents:

Wife: Jane Tricknor Mead

Children: Eva, Dora, John M.

Occupation: Cortland Harness Shop.

Notes: On the Ohio Roster

bought Milika House on Main 1M:11st 9-10-1890

Sources: Trumbull County Ohio Archives Graves Registrations. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks. Cemetery Inscriptions. Obituary.

MANFORD MEAD RITES TO BE HELD SATURDAY

RI

Cortland Friends and Neighbors
Mourn Death of Civil War Vet-
eran, 91, Which Occurred
Yesterday



The annual
ard par
The has
lowed b
social p
Preside
zetta;
Slater,
Alice
Mrs. M
Mrs.
the old
preach
one of
parted
year
by the
Pe
the
the
rough
the
the
ve

MANFORD MEAD

Manford Mead, one of the last surviving Civil War veterans of Cortland, passed away at his home at Cortland, Thursday morning at 11 o'clock, death being due to complications. He was born Aug. 31, 1842, at Middletown, Champaign County. He was a harness maker by trade and was highly esteemed both as a citizen and neighbor.

He enlisted for active service in the Civil war at Jefferson with the 13th East Ohio Battery, and saw three years of hard service, being with General Sherman in the March thru seven states to the sea. Mr. Mead was said to be next to the last Civil War veteran at Cortland.

Mrs. Jane Mead, his wife, passed away in 1908 and since that time he was tenderly cared for by his daughter, Miss Dora Mead, at home.

Surviving besides the above named daughter are a son John M. Mead, Ashtabula, and four grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at the Love & Son Funeral home at Cortland, Saturday at 2 o'clock with Rev. F. A. Lohn of Sebring, formerly of Cortland, assisted by Rev. A. W. Deutch of Cortland, in charge. Burial will be made in Hillside cemetery, Ashtabula County papers are requested to copy.

was
your
Bral
mon
was
lly
C
was
Mr
sec
I
att
vill
Pl
B
al
cl
I
le
P
n
r
I
C

d
e
r
y
a
n
L.
a
or
is
he
nd
N.
St.
the
ers
the
of
as
les.
for
en-
art-
s at
ark-
day,
s of
the
ater-
ark,
Fron-
aday,
Mc-
will

MERRY, Whiting P.

Born:

Died:

Obituary:

Burial Site: Haynes Cemetery, Burghill, Hartford Township, Trumbull County Ohio

Enlisted: April 1863

Discharged: Sept. 14, 1864

Regiment: Trumbull Guards

Rank:

Service Record:

Residence: Burghill, Purchased the Schoville property on Walnut St. in Cortland, Ohio in 1882

Parents:

Wife:

Children:

Occupation:

Notes:

Sources: Trumbull County Ohio Archives Graves Registrations. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks. Trumbull County Roster. Kachur: *Cortland*
Up to

Moore, James P.

Born:

Died:

Obituary:

Burial Site:

Enlisted:

Discharged:

Regiment: 5th USC Com.
2nd OVC Co. L

Rank:

Service Record: Wounded in both forearms and left leg

Residence:

Parents:

Wife:

Children:

Occupation:

Notes: On 1883 Census of Pensioners in Trumbull County as receiving \$8.00 a month

Sources: On 1883 Census of Pensioners in Trumbull County as receiving

MOREY, George H.

Born: Aug. 26, 1847 in Rome, Ashtabula County Ohio

Died: June 6, 1923 in Warren, Ohio

Obituary: Tribune Chronicle June 7, 1923 7:3

Burial Site: Oakwood Cemetery, Warren, Ohio. Lot 171, Section 6, Grave 12, marked

Enlisted: Jan. 28, 1864

Discharged: Sept. 1, 1864

Regiment: 29th OVI Co. A

Rank: Private

Service Record:

Residence: Cortland, Ohio. Moved to Warren, Ohio for the last 26 years of his life.

Parents: William and Susan Webster Morey

Wife: Henrietta Frazier ?

Children: Maude, Mrs. A.H. Lowrey, Mrs. H.E. Webster, Mrs. J.A. Harshman, George G., Paul E.,
Earl E.

Occupation:

Notes: On the 1890 Census as a Pensioner

Sources: Trumbull County Ohio Archives Graves Registrations. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks. 1890 Census. Trumbull County Roster.
Kachur: *Cortland* *Up to*

MOREY, William N.

Born: May 27, 1846 in Brockton, Canada

Died: March 7, 1922

Obituary:

Burial Site: Oakwood Cemetery, Warren, Ohio. Lot 113, Section 6, Grave 2, marked

Enlisted: Feb. 12, 1864

Discharged: Aug. 9, 1865

Regiment: 6th New York Cavalry Co. K, Veteranized with the regiment

Rank:

Service Record:

Residence: Bazetta

Parents:

Wife:

Children:

Occupation:

Notes: On the 1890 Census as a Pensioner

Sources: Trumbull County Ohio Archives Graves Registrations. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks. Trumbull County Roster. 1890 Census. Kachur: *Cortland. Upton, Trumbull County, Vol.2. Upton*

MOYER, Jacob

Born: Jan. 14, 1847 in Fairfield, Mahoning County Ohio

Died: Nov. 24, 1925 in Warren, Ohio

Obituary: Warren Tribune Chronicle Nov. 24, 1925 7:3

Burial Site: Hillside Cemetery, Cortland, Ohio. Lot 213, Section OP, Grave 2, marked

Enlisted: 1. May 2, 1862
2. Oct. 3, 1862 at age 33 according to discharge papers

Discharged: 1. Aug. 22, 1864
2. July 9, 1865 at Nashville, TN by reason of orders of War Dept.

Regiment: 1. 159th OVI Co. C and E.
2. 124th OVI Co. C

Rank: Private

Service Record: served under Captain John Raidall

Residence: Bazetta, Warren

Parents:

Siblings: Jeremiah and Abraham, step sister Mrs. John Fullerton

Wife: Mary Elizabeth Moore, Sept. 5, 1872

Children: L.S., A.C., Katie, Mrs. W.J. Baker

Occupation: farmer at 2nd enlistment

Notes: On the Ohio Roster

Sources: Ohio Roster. Trumbull County Ohio Archives Graves Registrations. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks. Cemetery Inscriptions. Obituary. *Upton*

Sacot Meyer.

To all whom it may concern, know ye, that Sacot Meyer a
Private of Captain John Randall, Company No 124 Regiment
of the 5th Infantry who was enrolled on the 3d day of Oct.
there one thousand eight hundred and ninety two to render three
years or during the war, is hereby discharged from the service
of the United States this 9th day of July 1865. at Nashville Tenn
By reason of order of Hon. Dept. The objection to his being re-
admitted is grounds to exist. Said Sacot Meyer was born in
Mahoning Co. in the State of Ohio, at 33 years of age, 5 feet 9 in
high, light complexion, blue eyes, broken nose, and freckles.
Station which entitled a farmer. Given at Nashville, Tenn this
9th day of July 1865.
John B. Randall,
Capt. Co. G. 124th O. I. R.

Philip Ruffy,
Capt. 19th Ohio Inf. Artillery
A. G. M. 3d Div. 4th A. C.
Mustering Officer
(over)

Received and Recorded Oct. 14 1865 A. A. Adams Recorder
Transcribed December 5th 1890 R. J. Woodford Recorder

WR Deane
26 Nov 1925

Jacob Moyer, 78, a retired farmer and a resident of Warren for eight years, died in his home in S. Tod avenue, early Tuesday after nine weeks illness. He was born Jan. 14, 1847, and was a life-long member of the Reformed church and a member of the Masonic fraternity.

Mr. Moyer served in the 158th regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry in the civil war.

Surviving are the widow, Mary Elizabeth Moyer; two sons, L. S. of San Diego, Calif., and A. C. of Warren; two daughters, Katie, at home and Mrs. W. J. Baker of Cortland; two brothers, Jeremiah of Bremen and Abraham of Thorneville; one half-sister, Mrs. John F. Jerton of Hebron, and 10 grandchildren and one great-grandchild, Paul.

Funeral services will be held in the home on Friday morning in charge of Rev. Miller. Interment will be in Hillside cemetery, Cortland.

McCALMONT, Robert

Born:

Died:

Obituary:

Burial Site: Hillside Cemetery, Cortland, Ohio

Enlisted:

Discharged:

Regiment: 3rd Pennsylvania Heavy Artillery Co. A and 188th Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry Co. I

Rank:

Service Record: Wounded in the left leg

Residence:

Parents:

Wife:

Children:

Occupation:

Notes: On 1883 Census of Pensioners in Trumbull County as receiving

Sources: 1883 Census of Pensioners in Trumbull County

McCLEERY, James

Born:

Died: Nov. 5, 1871 in New York City of pulmonary consumption

Obituary:

Burial Site: Disciples/Christian Church Cemetery, Cortland, Ohio

Enlisted: 1. April 1861 for one year
2. 1862
3. 1865

Discharged: 1867

Regiment: 1. 19th OVI Co. C
2. 41st OVI, Co. A
3. 45th Regiment

Rank: at second enlistment 2nd Lt, Captain. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, Brevet Colonel and Brevet Brigadier General (on the same day, March 13, 1865). Left the military at the rank of General.

Service Record: 1. Virginia
2. Shiloh (lost an arm while carrying the regimental colors), returned to the regiment after recovering from the wound at the rank of Captain. Wounded in the thigh at Stones River while taking ammunition to soldiers at the front. He was sent home to recover. Returned to the company as paymaster.

Residence: Bazetta, Louisiana, Texas,

Parents:

Wife:

Children:

Occupation: at first enlistment, school teacher, Superintendent of Education for the Freedman's Bureau after the war.

Notes: Named to the "Freedman's Bureau" as superintendent of education for Texas and northwestern Louisiana during Reconstruction. His job was to open schools for former slaves. Elected to Congress as a Representative from Louisiana in 1871. He was not able to serve in that position due to poor health. He traveled to New York where he died from pulmonary consumption.

Sources:

Brevet Brigadier General James McCleery
By Sally Lane

In 1860, James McCleery was a 23 year old schoolteacher living with his parents and younger sister in Johnston. Times were tense. All the news was about an impending civil war. Trumbull County had been an important player in the national issue of slavery as thousands of runaway slaves made their way through the area. McCleery and thousands of other young men were ready and willing to fight for their country.

Just eight days after the fighting began with the shots fired at Fort Sumter, South Carolina, in April, 1861, McCleery joined the 19th Regiment, Company C, of the Ohio Volunteer Infantry where he served a three month term as a sergeant. Since officers were elected by their fellow soldiers, according to local Civil War historian Wendell Lauth, McCleery must have shown leadership qualities to be named as sergeant. At that time, the war was predicted to end soon, so most volunteer soldiers were only signed up for a short tour of duty. At the end of that term of service, during which his regiment fought in Virginia (the section which is now West Virginia), he re-enlisted in the 41st Ohio Volunteer Infantry, Company A, as a second Lieutenant and was soon promoted to First Lieutenant. The 41st saw action in several famous battles of the war, including Shiloh, Corinth, Chickamauga, Mission Ridge, Atlanta and Nashville.

At the Battle of Shiloh in Tennessee, 1862, McCleery lost an arm while carrying the flag, after picking up the colors from a fallen comrade. A letter written by Captain Emerson Opdyke to his wife after that battle describes McCleery's experience: "Lieut. McCleery had seized the flag when W. [Capt. Wiley] fell...I soon came to a little field...there I found Lt. McCleery stretched upon his back. Great God! I thought, is he too gone; no a canister shot had torn nearly through his wrist and paralyzed him for an instant. I want to stop and assist him, but with unusual energy, even for him, he cried out, 'Go on, on Captain, you shant help me, you shall not, till victory is ours.' No braver man lives, none more patriotic or heroic, he fell with the flag of his country in his hands in advance of his men."

After recovering from that that wound, which ended with an amputation below the elbow, he was soon on the battlefield again, with a rank of Captain. At the Battle of Stones River, he was again wounded, this time in the thigh, while bringing ammunition to soldiers in the front. He was sent home to recover, but soon rejoined his regiment and continued as his company's paymaster.

During the last months of the war, many officers were honored with a "brevet" promotion, a title that is a way to show appreciation for meritorious service and gallant conduct. Today the military has a system of medals for honoring soldiers. McCleery was one of 1,400 officers who became brevet generals. In fact, he actually received three brevet promotions on the same day, March 13, 1865: Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, Brevet Colonel, and Brevet Brigadier General. According to information from on a website by Kerry Webb about brevet promotions, a brevetted officer had only the authority of his permanent rank but could use the brevetted title in correspondence. After this promotion newspapers used the title General when referring to McCleery. He had served his country well. After he mustered out from the 41st O.V.I., in 1865, he re-entered the military as captain in the 45th Regiment, where he remained for two years.

During the Reconstruction time after the war McCleery was named to the "Freedman's Bureau" in Louisiana, a government job that was established to keep slavery from being reestablished. His job was to open schools for the former slaves. At that time, Louisiana was one of the states most opposed to freedom for former slaves and to the northerners who came South to enforce government regulations. They called these unwelcome strangers "carpet baggers", which has a negative connotation because of the corruption that flourished. However, many of these workers were genuinely concerned with the freedom and education of the newly freed slaves. It was the first taste of democracy for these people, and one of the small steps in the Civil Rights movement a hundred years later.

McCleery's letters from that time period - where he begs for teachers, Bibles and teaching materials - reflect genuine caring and concern. It was not a pleasant job. A book about the legacy of Reconstruction in the South, "Jim Crow's Children" by Peter Irons, refers to James McCleery: "Captain James McCleery, the Freedmen's Bureau superintendent of education in Texas and northwestern Louisiana, barely escaped a band of night riders in Louisiana by hiding in a swamp all night. One of his teachers in Henderson County, Texas, was grabbed by a white mob, stripped naked, covered with tar and cotton and given two minutes to run before he faced a volley of rifle fire."

About 1871, McCleery was elected to Congress as a representative from Louisiana. However, his health was poor and he would never take the seat. McCleery's sister, Mary Jane McCleery, was either a doctor, or studying to become a doctor, in New York City at that time, and tried to help her brother. He traveled to New York City, and she placed him under the care of Dr. Austin Flint, one of the most prominent doctors in the country during that period. Flint specialized in pulmonary problems and conducted heart research. Despite the doctor's best efforts, McCleery died of pulmonary consumption on November 5, 1871.

His body was sent back to Cortland (Baconsburgh at the time), and buried in the Cortland Christian Cemetery. The funeral was well attended and McCleery was interred with a service conducted by the Old Erie Masonic Lodge. A headstone was not placed until after 1887, however. Over the years the stone has weathered and become difficult to read. It names McCleery's rank as Captain, which was his permanent rank, and is correct. However, the National Cemetery at Arlington advised the Cortland Bazetta Historical Society and Museum that "Brevet Brigadier General" is proper and appropriate on the headstone that was ordered from the Veterans' Administration.

The new headstone also corrects the spelling of McCleery. Newspaper accounts use both spellings "McCleary" and "McCleery" in the same articles, but according to his pension records and other official documents, the correct spelling is McCleery.

Please join us May 19th, 10 a.m., at Cortland Christian Church Cemetery, Grove Drive, for an authentic rededication of this man's grave, and to honor the other Civil War veterans who are buried there.

McCLEERY, William

Born: Bazetta Township, Trumbull County Ohio

Died: Aug. 19, 1895 in Bazetta at the age of 71 from dropsy

Obituary:

Burial Site:

Enlisted: Oct. 7, 1962 draft

Discharged:

Regiment:

Rank:

Service Record:

Residence: 1874 owned 79.64 acres of land in Bazetta Township Lot 90

Parents:

Wife:

Children:

Occupation:

Notes:

Sources: Kachur: *Cortland*. Trumbull County Ohio Archives Graves Registrations. Trumbull County, Ohio Death Records. Evers, *Atlas Map of Trumbull County Ohio, 1874*.

McCORKLE, Archibald Conrad aka Archie

Born: 1832 in Newton Township, Trumbull County, Ohio

Died: April 6, 1906 in Johnson Township, Trumbull County Ohio. Funeral conducted by Rev. H.L. Dray

Obituary: included with information

Burial Site: Hillside Cemetery, Cortland, Ohio

Enlisted: 1. July 22, 1861
2. December 15, 1863 at Chattanooga, TN at age 31

Discharged: 1. Dec. 14, 1863
2. July 11, 1865

Regiment: 1. 2nd Minnesota Infantry, Co. A
2. 2nd Minnesota Veterans Infantry, Co. A

Rank: 1. Private 2. 2nd Lieutenant

Service Record: Mill Springs, siege of Corinth, Perrysville, Tullahoma, Chickamauga, Missionary Ridge, Resaca, Kennesaw Mountain, Peachtree Creek, and Altoona, Marched with Gen. Sherman to the end including the battle at Bentonville, and the capture of Columbia S.C.

Residence: Johnson,

Parents:

Wife: Maggie Saddler of Gustavus in 1869

Children: Mrs. Fred Post, Mrs. Guy Dilley, Mary, Laura, Clara, Mabel

Occupation: at enlistment, carpenter

Notes:

Sources: Cemetery Inscriptions. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks. Trumbull County Ohio Archives Graves Registrations. Enlistment papers.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Chattanooga

I, Archibald McClellan born in Newtown in the State of Ohio aged thirty one years, and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fifteenth day of December 1863, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Archibald McClellan do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

Chattanooga Tenn

this Fifteenth day of December 1863,

Archibald McClellan

BEFORE

Wm. Flick
1st Lt. 1863 U.S. Army

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have fully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

William Brown

Apt. Surg. 2nd Minn. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Archibald McClellan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is five feet 8 1/2 inches high.

James B. Ford
2nd Regiment of Minnesota Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A 2nd Regiment of Minn. Vol. on the 1st day of December 1863, at Chattanooga Tenn

Wm. Flick
1st Lt. 1863 U.S. Army
A. M. 30th Nov 1863

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Archibald McCorkle desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am thirty one years and five months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Chattanooga Tenn. the 15th day of December 1863

Witness:

E. L. Kenney Jr

Archibald McCorkle

Volunteer

No. _____

Archibald McCorkle

Volunteered at Chattanooga

December Dec 15th 1863

By James H. Wood Sr

Adjutant Regiment of Cavalry 1st

Rec. enlistment; last served in Company (50.)

2nd Regt of Minns 1864

Discharged December 14th 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, *Dr. Richard M. McCarroll*, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I have never voluntarily borne arms against the United States since I have been a citizen thereof; that I have voluntarily given no aid, countenance, counsel, or encouragement to persons engaged in armed hostility thereto; that I have neither sought nor attempted to exercise the functions of any office whatever under any authority or pretended authority in hostility to the United States; that I have not yielded a voluntary support to any pretended government, authority, power, or constitution within the United States, hostile or inimical thereto. And I do further swear (or affirm) that, to the best of my knowledge and ability, I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion; and that I will well and faithfully discharge the duties of the office on which I am about to enter, so help me God.

Subscribed and sworn at... *Wilmington Ga*
On this... day of... *Mar*... 186... *c.*

e. Archibald. McCarroll
2nd Lieut. 2nd Minn. Infy

McCobbin
Secy of War
Assistant Commissary of Mustlers.
Edw. Galt

ers, and for his eminent service as such, received special mention from his brigade commander. Entering the service as a private he was promoted to lieutenant before he was discharged. Lieutenant McCorkle married Miss Margie Saddler, of Gustavus, in 1869, with whom he lived happily until death parted them. Six children were born to them: Mrs. Fred Post, of Cortland; Mrs. Guy Dilley, of Bazetta; and Mary, Laura, and Clara, who, together with his wife, survive him. Lieutenant McCorkle both in civil and army life, by his uprightness of character and strict integrity, won the hearty regard and esteem of all who knew him. In the death of Comrade McCorkle the Grand Army loses an honored member, the community a highly respected citizen, and the family a deeply loved husband and father. His funeral was held Monday at his late home, conducted by the Rev. H. L. Dray, under the auspices of the G. A. R., and his remains were tenderly laid to rest by his comrades in arms in Hillside cemetery at Cortland. Those in attendance from a distance were: B. F. Rowlee and wife, of Greene; George and Seth Rowlee, of Bloomfield; David McClain and wife, of Kinsman; Thomas Saddler and Mrs. Brandon, of Gustavus; Wm. McCorkle and wife, of Orwell; C. A. Edwards and son, of Dodgeville; besides many others. Friends have received news of the death of Mrs. Mary Buell, wife of Truman S. Buell, which occurred at Smyrna, Mich., March 29, of heart disease. Mrs. Buell, whose maiden name was Mary Rogerson, was formerly a resident of Mecca and was married in 1865 and two years afterward they went to Smyrna, where they have continued to reside. She is survived by her husband and four children: Mrs. Ape Moon, of Greenville; Mrs. Myrta Davis, of Otisco; and William Buell, of Smyrna, Mich., and George F. Buell, of Aurora. Mrs. Samuel Boyd is still dangerously sick, but is thought to be a little better. The entertainment advertised to be given at the school house last night by Seth T. Friell was postponed till a future time owing to the impassable condition of the roads. Mr. Lee, promoter of rural telephone companies, is in town this week installing telephones. It is expected to have them all in working condition during the coming week. Mrs. Lenzy Alling Jones, of Warren, is visiting for a few days with her sister Mrs. W. E. Buell. Mrs. Carrie Bucher, of Youngstown, came up for a few days' visit with her parents and will be joined by her husband, C. A. Bucher, today, returning Monday. Homer Root and Robert Smith will have a public sale of dairy cows and other articles, Friday, the 20th. L. C. Hine will also have a public sale of dairy cows on Wednesday, the 26th. Commencement exercises will be held Thursday, the 25th. There are four graduates this year: John Currie, Roy Saddler, Pearl Johnson, and Bessie Hine. George Moran and wife were over Sunday guests of Roy Moran and wife, of Greene. Francis Moran, of Warren, has been spending a few days with his brother, George Moran, and on Monday will take his place in the Youngstown ball team, with which he will play the coming season.

Archie McCorkle 1832-1906
 Lt. Co A 2nd Minn
 Margaret 1847-1923
 TR B2 p 10
 Cem inscriptions

JOHNSTON. 1906
 April 13.—Archibald McCorkle, whose illness we noted in our last letter, died last Friday evening. Comrade McCorkle enlisted as a private in Co. A, 2nd Minnesota Regiment, Vol. Inf., July 22, 1861, and served continuously and with distinction until July 11, 1866, and participated in the following hard-fought battles: Mill Springs, siege of Corinth, Perryville, Tullahoma, Chickamauga, Missionary Ridge, Resacca, Kennesaw Mountain, Peachtree Creek, and Altoona, afterwards marching with General Sherman to the sea, thence through the Carolinas, taking part in the battle of Bentonville and the capture of Columbia, S. C., besides numerous skirmishes. On the march through the Carolinas he had command of a

JOHNSTON
 May 21.—Mr. Charles Regula reports the sale of the late James Frazier farm to William Williams, of Youngstown. Possession to be given the 1st of October. Chandler & Rice have sold the farm owned by Mrs. Jennie Ristey to Mr. H. Rathburn, of Morrow county. Real estate has been changing hands quite frequently within the past year and a half in this town, the following list will show: The W. Hawks farm of 90 acres; Ray, I.

AMERICAN HERITAGE FESTIVAL

We are again participating in the American Heritage Festival at the Trumbull Branch of Kent State University to be held May 14 - 15. The hours are Saturday 1-9 PM, Sunday 12-6 PM. A sheet was passed around at the last meeting for members to sign up to work two hour shifts, but there are just a couple time slots still open. Call Greg Griffith in Warren to volunteer, or talk to him at the April meeting. We will be selling popcorn, cheese, cookbooks and possibly baked goods. In addition we will also have a display about our piano.

ANNUAL HISTORICAL WALK

The May meeting will be our annual historical walk. This year we have arranged a tour of the Caskey house in Lordstown, May 19. We will meet at the Cortland Savings parking lot at 6:15 to prepare for departure at 6:30. Make reservations with Don Hazel. Amy Koehnlien and Grace Murphy are hostesses.

The Caskey house was built in 1890 by A.G. McCorkle a prominent cattleman. It remained in the McCorkle family until 1970 when Lydia and Joseph Caskey bought it as a neglected Victorian house. Interested in restoring this 14 room dwelling, Mrs. Caskey hired an architect to examine the house and judge whether it was sound. It was, and soon the Caskeys were knee deep in both the research and restoration. A picture in our 1899 Atlas helped them to rebuild the missing porch. The woodwork was stripped and found to be oak, sycamore and cherry. A search of the outbuildings turned up the original drapery rods and some of the original furnishings. Relatives of the McCorkles provided some of the background on the house. The delicately carved leaf designs in the cupboards of the dining room, are believed to have been done by Mrs. McCorkle's sister. There is a withdrawal room where guests withdrew between the main course of the meal and dessert to allow the hostess to remove the dishes. The story goes on and on - the quilts and pillows, the original gas lamp chandelier - plan to come to this annual walk.

JUNE MEETING

Our June meeting will feature David Grimm who will give a slide presentation on early Newton Falls. Mr. Grimm is a descendent of early residents of this village and inherited and acquired a large collection of old photographs and artifacts that tell a fascinating history of this town.

GIFT TO THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Frances, daughter of Edith Fee, her daughter Genevieve Covalt has graciously given the Society several old graduation pictures,

McMAHAN, Aaron

Born:

Died: of spinal trouble

Obituary:

Burial Site:

Enlisted: Oct. 7, 1862 draft

Discharged:

Regiment:

Rank:

Service Record:

Residence:

Parents:

Wife:

Children:

Occupation: farmer

Notes:

Sources: Kachur: *Cortland*. Trumbull County Ohio Archives Death Records.

OSBORN, Nelson

Born:

Died:

Obituary:

Burial Site:

Enlisted: July 1864 draft

Discharged:

Regiment:

Rank:

Service Record:

Residence:

Parents:

Wife:

Children:

Occupation:

Notes:

Sources: Kachur: *Cortland*

ODELL, Philander

Born:

Died:

Obituary:

Burial Site:

Enlisted: Oct. 7, 1862 draft

Discharged:

Regiment:

Rank:

Service Record:

Residence:

Parents:

Wife:

Children:

Occupation:

Notes:

Sources: Kachur: *Cortland*

PARKE, Lynn L.

Born: 1847

Died: 1925

Obituary:

Burial Site: Hillside Cemetery, Cortland, Ohio

Enlisted:

Discharged:

Regiment: 177th OVI

Rank:

Service Record:

Residence:

Parents:

Wife:

Children:

Occupation:

Notes:

Sources: Cemetery Inscriptions. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department
Civil War notebooks.

PARKE, William L.

Born: March 1847 in Mecca Township, Trumbull County Ohio

Died: 1925 in Warren, Ohio at his sister's home

Obituary: Warren Tribune Chronicle, June 2, 1925 7:2 included in this profile

Burial Site: Hillside Cemetery, Cortland, Ohio Lot 442, Section SP, Grave 10, marked. Funeral service were at Klondyke Church (2007-Bazetta Christian Church Everett Hull and Bazetta Rd.)

Enlisted: Sept. 18, 1864 at age 16 with consent of his father

Discharged: June 24, 1865

Regiment: 107th OVI

Rank: Private

Service Record:

Residence: Life long resident of Bazetta Township, Trumbull County Ohio

Parents:

Wife: Mrs. Olive Irwin, 1889

Children: none

Occupation: Farmer

Notes: On the Ohio Roster Vol. 9

Sources: Cemetery Inscriptions. Trumbull County Roster. Trumbull County Ohio Archives Graves Registrations.

Family Group Sheet

Wm. PARKE

Husband's Full Name William Parke

Chart No.

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
	<u>Mar 1847</u>	<u>Mecca</u>			<u>See WDC</u>
Marr.	<u>1889</u>				<u>20 June 1925</u> <u>T. d.</u>
Death	<u>20 June 1925</u>	<u>Warren</u>			<u>Obit</u>
Burial	<u>20 June 1925</u>	<u>Cortland</u>	<u>(Hillside Cem)</u>		
Places of Residence					
Occupation	<u>Farmer</u>	Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	<u>Enlisted age 16</u> <u>107 OVI</u>
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
His Father			Mother's Maiden Name		

Wife's Full Maiden Name Olive nee ? (Mrs Olive Irwin)

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	<u>CA</u>	<u>1911</u>			
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					
Places of Residence					
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
Her Father			Mother's Maiden Name		

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
1		Birth		<u>WDC</u>	<u>20 June 1925</u> <u>T. d.</u>
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.			
		Death			
		Burial			
2		Birth			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.			
		Death			
		Burial			
3		Birth			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.			
		Death			
		Burial			
4		Birth			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.			
		Death			
		Burial			
5		Birth			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.			
		Death			
		Burial			
6		Birth			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.			
		Death			
		Burial			
7		Birth			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.			
		Death			
		Burial			
8		Birth			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.			
		Death			
		Burial			

William Parke.

Complications brought on by a period of ill health and infirmities attendant upon old age, resulted in the death of William Parke, a well-known resident of Bazetta, a veteran of the Civil war, which occurred this morning at 1:50, at the home of his sister, Mrs. L. H. Blair, 227 North Tod av. Mr. Parke came to the home of his sister two weeks ago to visit and was taken ill shortly after he arrived there. He was born in Mecca township in March, 1847, and spent all his life in Trumbull county with the exception of the time he served with the Union forces as a member of the 107th O. V. I.

He enlisted when he was sixteen years of age, and served to the close of the war, when he was mustered out and returned to his home in Bazetta. He was a farmer by occupation and in 1888 was married to Mrs. Olive Irwin, who preceded him in death fourteen years ago. He was a man of excellent character, and had many friends in his community. He is survived by his sister, Mrs. L. H. Blair, Warren; and five brothers, John, George, and Albert Parke, of Bazetta; Nelson Parke, Fowler; Clement Parke, of Indian River, Mich. Two sisters and a brother preceded him in death. The remains were taken to the White undertaking rooms on North Park av., where they will remain until Monday when they will be

Compiler	taken to the Klondyke church at West Bazetta. Funeral services will be held there at two o'clock on Monday and the body will be taken to Hillside cemetery in Cortland for burial.
Address	
City, State, Zip	
Date	

P.O. Box 104, Logan, O. 43138. Circumstances of 1940. Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

PARKS, (Parke) John

Born: 1842 in Mecca Township, Trumbull County Ohio

Died: Feb. 1822 in Indian River, Michigan

Obituary:

Burial Site:

Enlisted: in Warren

Discharged: at the end of the war

Regiment: 6th OVC

Rank:

Service Record:

Residence: Bazetta

Parents:

Wife:

Children: Mrs. Charles McConnic, Mrs. William Sager, Mrs. C. Parke

Occupation:

Notes:

Sources: Case. *Cortland-Bazetta Remembered*. Trumbull County Roster.

PARKS, Mill

Handwritten notes:
1861-1862
1st Regt. Va. Inf.

Born

Died

Burial Site

Enlisted

Discharged

Regiment

Service Record

Rank

Resident of

Parents

Wife

Children

Occupation

Notes

Sources Case

PARKS, William C.

Born: Mahoning County

Died:

Obituary:

Burial Site:

Enlisted: 1. Oct. 5, 1861 for three years at age 15
2. Jan. 1, 1864 at Flat Creek, TN as a veteran volunteer at age 18

Discharged: 1. Dec. 31, 1863 at Flat Creek, TN by reason of reenlistment as a Veteran volunteer
2. Oct. 24, 1865 at San Antonio, TX by reason of special order no. 212 Headquarters C.D.T. dated Oct. 15, 1865

Regiment: 1. 19th OVI Co. G under Captain Cenel Smith
2. 19th OVVI Co. G under Captain Almon K. Raffe

Rank: 1. Private
2. Corporal

Service Record:

Residence: Cortland

Parents:

Wife:

Children:

Occupation: at first enlistment, a laborer

Notes: received bounty for re-enlisting.

Sources: Upton, *Trumbull County*, Vol.2. Trumbull County Ohio Archives Discharge Papers number 368.

William C. Parker

To all whom it may concern: know ye that William C. Parker, a
corporal of Captain Almon H. Raff's Company 3rd 10th Regiment of
Ohio Vet. Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled on the first day
of January, 1862, and eight wounded and sixty four, to wit, of
three years or during the war, is hereby discharged from the ser-
vice of the United States, this twenty fourth day of October 1865, at
San Antonio Texas, by reason of official order No. 212 Hd. Qu. &
L. S. dated Oct. 15th 1865. (No objection to his return with a witness
to wit) said William C. Parker, was born in Mahoning County, in
the State of Ohio, is 19 years of age, five feet, eight inches high, eight com-
plexion, Gray eyes, black hair, and by occupation when en route, a war-
rior. Given at San Antonio Texas this Twenty Fourth day of October 1865 -
Almon H. Raff
Capt. 19th O. V. U. S.
Company

D. H. Guiger

Capt 18th Ohio V. C. Infantry
commanding the Regiment
A. C. No. Sub Div. San Antonio

Texas

Paymaster General's Office

Division Referred claims, claim examined

and Rejected April 27th 1868 E. S. Jones Paymaster U. S. A.

Received March 25th 1868 Recorded April 3rd 1868 E. Jones Recorder

Transcribed February 6th 1891 E. J. Woodford Recorder

William C. Parker

Said whom it may concern: know ye, That William C. Parker, a private of Company "B" 19th Regiment of Ohio Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled on the fifth day of October 1861, and who had served and duty one, to near three years or more in the way, he has discharged from the service of the United States 4th U. S. Infantry last day of June 1863, and that Creek Tenn. is a man of good character as a Volunteer (No objection to his name being inserted in the State of Ohio, is Fifteen years of age, five feet six inches high, light complexion, grey eyes, black hair, and by occupation when enrolled, a laborer.

Given at Chattanooga Tenn. this nineteenth day of January 1864
E. J. Keller

at St. Louis, Mo. Capt. Geo. S. Smith.

60th Regt. Ill. Inf. Co. 6th
3 Div. 4th A. C.

Paia in full including bounty by Maj. H. C. Whitney P. M. U. S. A.
Received March 25 1868
G. M. M. Recorder

Recorded April 3 1868

Transcribed Feb 6 1891
D. J. Woodford Recorder

PARSON (S), David

Born:

Died: June 7, 1814 in Liberty Township, Trumbull County Ohio

Obituary:

Burial Site:

Enlisted: Jan. 2, 1864 in Warren, Ohio at age 15

Discharged: Aug. 11, 1865 at Camp Dennison near Cincinnati, Ohio

Regiment: 14th OVI

Rank: Private

Service Record: In hospital at Nashville, TN, March 1864 with measles and Dec. 1864 with a hernia

Residence: Bazetta Township, Trumbull County Ohio, Ithaca, MI

Parents:

Wife:

Children:

Occupation:

Notes: On the 1890 Census as a Pensioner

Sources: Kachur: *Cortland*. 1890 Census. Trumbull County Roster. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks.

PARSONS, James G.

Born:

Died:

Obituary:

Burial Site:

Enlisted: Oct. 7, 1862 draft

Discharged:

Regiment:

Rank:

Service Record:

Residence: West Bazetta

Parents:

Wife:

Children:

Occupation:

Notes:

Sources: Kachur: *Cortland*. Cemetery Inscriptions.

PINKERTON, Gideon Freer

Born: Feb. 4, 1839 in Bazetta Township, Trumbull County Ohio

Died: Sept. 22, 1897 in Bazetta Township, Trumbull County Ohio of heart disease

Obituary: Western Reserve Democrat Sept, 24, 1897

Burial Site: Bazetta Center Lot 13, Grave 10, marked

Enlisted: 1. Sept. 25, 1865
2. July 1, 1865

Discharged:

Regiment: Trumbull Guards, ONG Co. B

Rank: Private

Service Record:

Residence:

Parents: Robert and Eliza M. Freer

Wife: Jane Jackson Freer

Children: Roy, Robert Hugh, Marshall G.

Occupation: farmer

Notes: Best known as Freer. On the 1890 Census as a Pensioner. On WPA rolls. The Freer Family Bible is at the Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department. On the Ohio Roster

Sources: Kachur: *Cortland*. 1890 Census. Trumbull County Ohio Archives Death Records. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks. Trumbull County Roster. Obituary. Cemetery Inscriptions. *Freer*

POST, H. H. (Henry Hamidi?)

Born: 1813

Died: Feb. 11, 1905 at age 71 of pneumonia

Obituary:

Burial Site:

Enlisted: July 1862

Discharged:

Regiment: 105th Ohio Regulars

Rank:

Service Record:

Residence: Bazetta. 1874 Atlas shows H. H. Post had 39 acres in Lot 9 with an orchard and house
(on the east side of Rt. 46 north of Cortland on the 1st curve just before the township line.)

Parents:

Wife:

Children:

Occupation: farmer

Notes:

Sources: Kachur: *Cortland*. Trumbull County Ohio Archives Death Records. Cemetery Inscriptions.
Evers, *Atlas Map of Trumbull County Ohio, 1874*.

POST, Henry

Born: Johnston Township, Trumbull County Ohio

Died:

Obituary:

Burial Site:

Enlisted: 1. Dec. 9, 1861 at age 21 for three years
2.

Discharged: 1.
2. Dec. 9, 1864 at Kernstown, VA by reason of expiration of term of service

Regiment: 1. 6th OVI under Captain Stanhope
2. 2nd OVVC Co. D under Captain H. Clay Pikes

Rank: Private

Service Record: served 3 years

Residence:

Parents: 1

Wife:

Children:

Occupation: at enlistment, a farmer

Notes: Received bounty for re-enlisting

Sources: Trumbull County Roster. Trumbull County Ohio Archives Civil War discharge papers number 287.

*H. D. Post
Mentimeter
October 9 - 3-1862
sold to Capt. H. P. H. H. H.
H. S. Post
bought at 6 Blevin
grace 18 13*

Henry Post

To all whom it may concern. I have to say that Henry Post, a member of our Board of Directors, has been elected as Chairman of the Board. He was elected on the 15th day of August, 1906. The Board of Directors has also elected a committee for the year ending 1907. The committee consists of the following members: Henry Post, Chairman; J. B. Lathrop, Secretary; and J. B. Lathrop, Treasurer. The Board of Directors has also elected a committee for the year ending 1907. The committee consists of the following members: Henry Post, Chairman; J. B. Lathrop, Secretary; and J. B. Lathrop, Treasurer.

Given at the City of Portland, Oregon, this 15th day of August, 1906.

Henry Post, Chairman

J. B. Lathrop, Secretary

J. B. Lathrop, Treasurer

By the Board of Directors

Henry Post, Chairman

J. B. Lathrop, Secretary

J. B. Lathrop, Treasurer

By the Board of Directors

POST, Willis W.

Born:

Died:

Obituary:

Burial Site:

Enlisted:

Discharged:

Regiment:

Rank: Corporal

Service Record:

Residence: 153 S. Mecca St., Cortland, Ohio. Moved to Warren in 1882.

Parents:

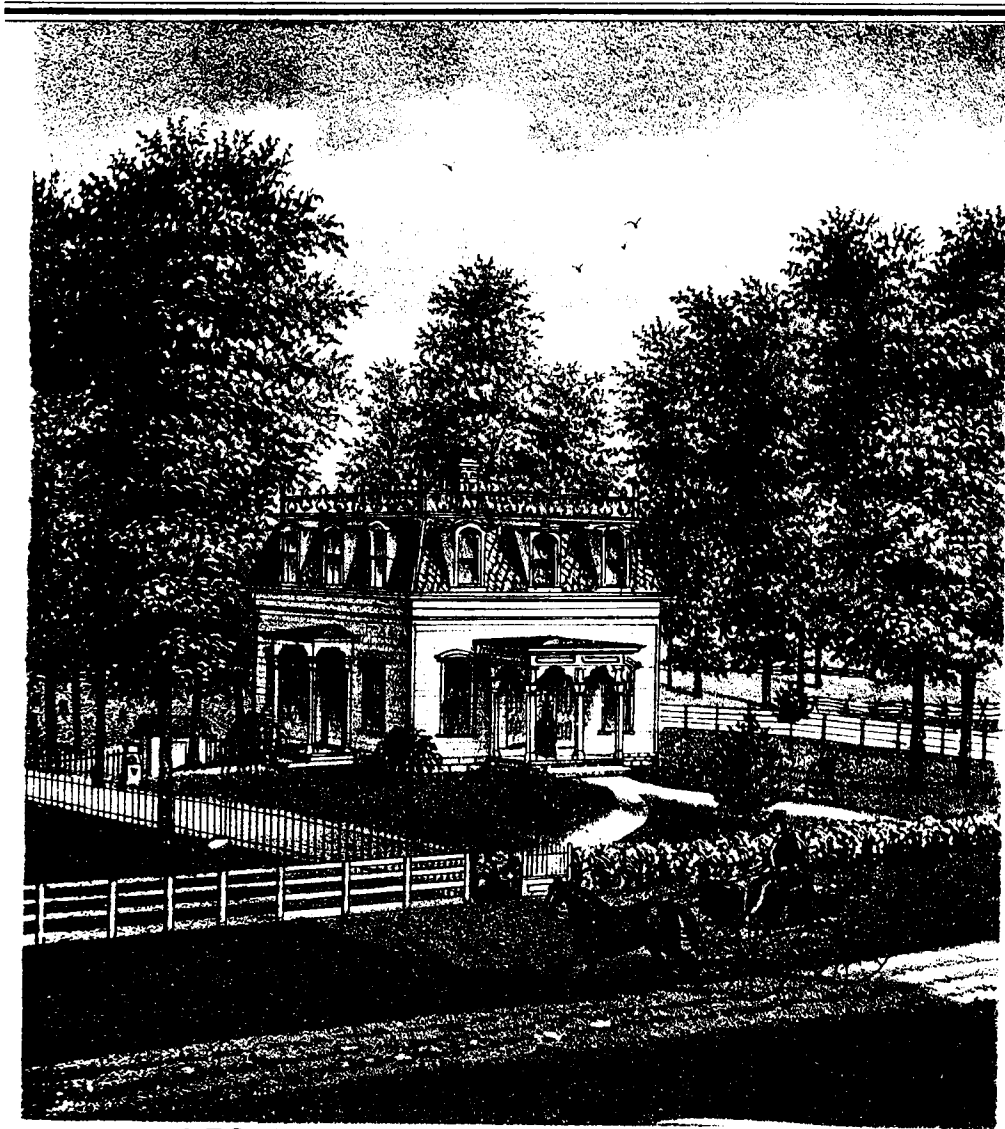
Wife:

Children:

Occupation:

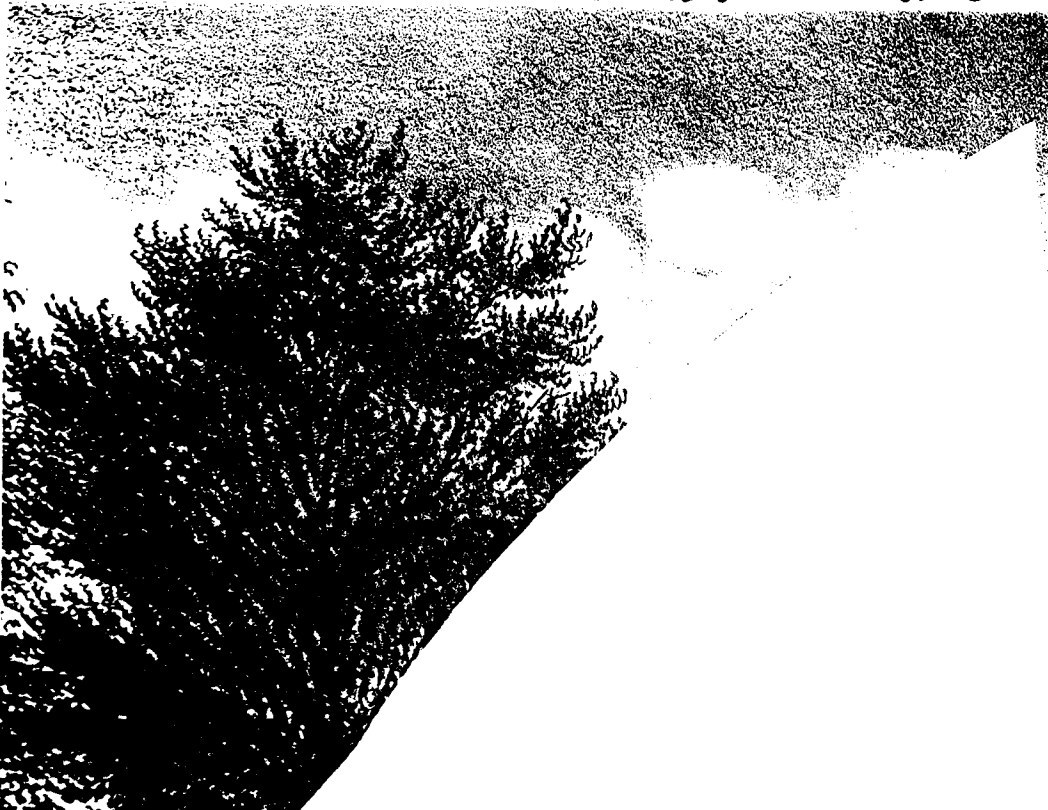
Notes:

Sources: Lane: *A Walk Through Historic Cortland*.



RES. OF. W.W. POST BROAD STREET
CORTLAND BAZETTE TR TRUMBULL CO. O.

Now called Mecca St.



RAMSDELL, John B.

Born: May 21, 1841 in Bristolville, Trumbull County Ohio

Died: April 22, 1923 in Cortland, Ohio

Obituary: Warren Daily Times, April 28, 1923 7:2

Burial Site: Evergreen Cemetery, Bristolville, Ohio, Lot 55, Grave 6, marked

Enlisted: Aug. 10, 1862 at age 21 for three years

Discharged: June 3, 1865 near Washington, D.C. by reason of telegraphic orders from War Department directing the muster out of troops whose term of service expires before Oct. 1st 1865

Regiment: 105th OVI Co. B under Captain Andrew D. Braden

Rank: Corporal

Service Record:

Residence:

Parents:

Wife: Louisa M. Ramsdell

Children: Frank H., Eva J, Cora May

Occupation: shoemaker, manufacturer and dealer in boots.

Notes: On the Ohio Roster

Sources: Kachur: *Cortland*. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks. Trumbull County Ohio Archives Graves Registrations. Trumbull County Ohio Archives Civil War discharge papers # 40. *(copy)*

John B. Ramsdell

To all whom it may concern: Know ye, that John B. Ramsdell a corporal of Captain Andrew D. Bradens Company (B) 105th Regiment of Ohio Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled on the tenth day of August, one thousand eight hundred and sixty two, to serve three years or during the war, is hereby discharged from the service of the United States, this third day of June 1865, at near Washington D. C. by reason of Telegraphic orders from War Department directing the muster out of troops whose term of service expires before Oct 1st 1865 (No objection to his being reenlisted is known to exist) Said John B. Ramsdell was born in Bristolville, in the State of Ohio, is twenty one years of age, five feet, ten inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, and by occupation when enrolled a Shoemaker;

Given at near Washington D. C. third day of June 1865.

Andrew D. Braden
Capt 105th Ohio Vols

Jacob Kline

Capt 18th Infantry
Commanding the Regt.

Paid in full June 8th 1865

A. C. M. 3rd Div 14 A. C.

H. L. Kemmer P. M. U. S. A.

Received July 13th 1865. Recorded Sep 14th 1865 A. A. Adams Recorder
Transcribed August 26th 1890 D. J. Woodford Recorder

REEL, Nelson

Born: Nov. 9, 1846

Died: Nov. 18, 1822 in Bazetta Township, Trumbull County Ohio

Obituary:

Burial Site: Hillside Cemetery, Cortland, Ohio Lot 198, Section OP, Grave 9 marked

Enlisted: Feb. 1, 1865

Discharged: Sept. 11, 1865

Regiment: 196th OVI Co. D

Rank: Private

Service Record:

Residence:

Parents: |

Wife:

Children:

Occupation:

Notes: On the Ohio Roster

Sources: Cemetery Inscriptions. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks.

REGULA, Frederick

Born: Feb. 5, 1835 in Germany

Died: Oct. 25, 1907 in Johnston, of heart failure

Obituary:

Burial Site: Hillside Cemetery, Cortland, Ohio Lot 89, Block OP, Grave 10

Enlisted:

Discharged: 1866

Regiment: 9th OVI Co. C

Rank:

Service Record: served 5 years

Residence: Massillon, Ohio, Family moved to Bazetta when he was in his teens

Parents: Conrad Regula

Wife: Phoebe Axel Regula

Children: William B., Fred H. Mrs. Lincoln Gressler, Mrs. Andrew Baver, Mrs. Charles Straw,
Louisa, Lillian, Harry

Occupation: farmer

Notes:

Sources: Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks.
Cemetery Inscriptions. Trumbull County Roster.

ROBBINS, Allen

Born: April 4, 1839 in Fayette County, Pennsylvania (some records say Bazetta Township, Ohio)

Died: Aug. 5, 1864 in Andersonville Prison, Georgia of Rheumatism at age 39

Obituary:

Burial Site: Anderson National Cemetery, Georgia Lot 73, Block OP, grave 9, marked
Hillside Cemetery, Cortland, Ohio

Enlisted: Feb. 18, 1864 in Warrenton, PA for three years

Discharged: Died in service

Regiment: 6th OVC, Co. C and D

Rank: Private

Service Record: Captured May 7, 1864. "Absent by reason of war and unheard from." Died at
Andersonville Prison, Georgia

Residence: Bazetta

Parents:

Wife: Rosannah Colgate Robbins July 18, 1845 in Green County, Pennsylvania

Children: Caroline (Mrs. John) Crim, William A., Margaret (Mrs. LaFayette) Williams, Joseph Lee.
Martha E. (Mrs. Lucian) Dray, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. Carl) Andrews, George Fletcher.

Occupation: Blacksmith

Notes: **Widow** on 1883 Census of Pensioners in Trumbull County as receiving \$8.00 a month and on
the 1890 Census as a Pensioner. Not on Ohio Roster but service has been proven by the
family at the National Archives.

Sources: Kachur: *Cortland*. 1883 Census of Civil War Pensioners in Trumbull County as receiving
1890 Census. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks.
War Department Record and Pension Office Certificate.

Robbins, A.D.



ALLEN D. ROBBINS
Co D, 6th OVC
DIED ANDERSONVILLE PRISON

Family Group Sheet

ROBBINS, A.D

Husband's Full Name Allen D. Robbins

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	16	APR	1825		FAYETTE	PA	
Chr'nd							
Marr.	18	JULY	1845		GREENE	PA	
Death	5	AUG	1864	ANDERSONVILLE PRISON		GA	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. CO D, 6th OVC

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father WILLIAM ROBBINS Mother's Maiden Name MARGARET DILLINGER

Wife's Full Maiden Name ROSANNAH COLGATE

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	27	MAY	1825		prob MARION CO	VA	
Chr'nd							
Death	27	JAN	1900	CORTLAND, Pa. <u>Bazetta,</u>	TRUMBULL	OH	
Burial	<u>HILLSIDE cem</u>						

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father THOMAS COLGATE Mother's Maiden Name RUTHA

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
1	<u>CAROLINE</u>	Birth	6	MAY	1846		MARION	VA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	26	AUG	1863				
	<u>John N CRIM</u>	Death	3	OCT	1927	CAMERON		WVA	
		Burial	<u>BIG RUN cem MARSHALL WVA</u>						
2	<u>William A</u>	Birth	28	OCT	1847		MARION	VA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	6	SEP	1871				
	<u>FANNIE LEWIS</u>	Death	23	MAY	1927		MARSHALL	WVA	
		Burial							
3	<u>MARGARET</u>	Birth	9	AUG	1850		MARION	VA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	1	OCT	1868				
	<u>LAFAYETTE Williams</u>	Death	5	JAN	1917	Sherman City	Isabella	Mich	
		Burial							
4	<u>JOSEPH Lee</u>	Birth	15	APR	1853		MARION	VA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	(d) SEP	1880	(a) 9	OCT	1900		
	1. <u>EMMA ALLS</u>	Death							
	2. <u>MARTHA D GLASSON</u>	Burial							
5	<u>MARTHA Ellen</u>	Birth	6	JULY	1855		MARION	VA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	17	DEC	1873				
	<u>LUCIAN DRAY</u>	Death	13	DEC	1920	MEDFORD	JACKSON	ORE	
		Burial							
6	<u>MARY Elizabeth</u>	Birth	30	JAN	1858		HARRISON	VA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	29	JAN	1877				
	<u>CARL JAY Andrews</u>	Death							
		Burial							
7	<u>George Fletcher</u>	Birth	18	AUG	1860		HARRISON	VA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.		AUG	1880				
	<u>MARY E Woodward</u>	Death	4	OCT	1916				
		Burial	<u>APPURE cem LANCASTER WISC</u>						
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Compiler SHARON L. IRBY 1990 Notes: S. IRBY descends from #5, MARTHA IRONA CHEENEY " " #7, GEORGE (DEAFNESS IN Geo's FAMILY)

Address ZANESVILLE OH

City, State, Zip _____

Date _____

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 388, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Allen NOT SHOWN IN Official Roster, but service proven AT NAT. Arch.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT. 6 Cav

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Enrollment Division, R. & P. O., with the records of the Provost-Marshal of the 19th Congressional District of Ohio.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stub.

No. 186

This is to certify that _____ an accepted recruit, who has been enlisted this day into the Military Service of the United States, and is entitled to the premium of \$ _____

No. 25

Joseph Keefinger, Private
Co. 1, 6th Cav

Present

Allen Robbins
New Recruit

July 24 1864

\$15.00

R 6 Cav. Ohio.

Allen Robbins,
Private, Co. D, 6 Reg't Ohio Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1864
Recruited - present
March 24 by Warren, Co. Va.

June 1864
Absent - illness of war
Present May 7 by and
March 1864

Present
July 1864
Present in Rebel Prison
Ga.

Book mark:

Allen Robbins
Copy

(546)

R 6 Cav.

Allen Robbins,
Co. D, 6 Reg't Ohio Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet $\frac{7}{8}$ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Fayetteville, Va.

Occupation Brick Smith.

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 18, 1864

Where Warren, Va.

By whom Capt. Edwell; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Died in Andersonville
Va., Aug. 5/64 of Rheuma
tism. Descriptive Book
sent May 17/65.

(545)

Amesley
Copy

Allen Robbins
Private, Co. D, 6 Reg't Ohio Cavalry.
Age 39 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Petersburg Va Aug 7, 1865

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 10

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 10

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 10

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 10

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died Aug 5/64
Andersonville Ga.

Book mark:

Allen Robbins
Copy

(581)

Robbins, Allen

ROBERTS, Charles H.

Born: Jan. 9, 1842 in Howland Township, Trumbull County Ohio

Died: June 3, 1916 of a heart condition

Obituary:

Burial Site: Hillside Cemetery, Cortland, Ohio Lot 385, Section OP, Grave 2 marked

Enlisted: Aug. 30, 1864 in Warren, Ohio

Discharged: June 24, 1865 in Greensboro, NC

Regiment: 177th OVI Co. D

Rank: Private

Service Record: In Brown Hospital in Louisville, KY for 2 months with the black measles

Residence: 1874 Atlas shows he owned property in Johnson.

Parents:

Wife: Mary

Children:

Occupation: Farmer and cheesemaker

Notes: On the Ohio Roster Vol. 9. Member of the Creighton Post GAR

Sources: Cemetery Inscriptions. Trumbull County Roster. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks. Evers, *Atlas Map of Trumbull County Ohio, 1874.*

RUSSELL, Eli H.

Born: 1840

Died: Nov. 28, 1869 at age 29 in Bazetta Township, Trumbull County Ohio

Obituary:

Burial Site: Disciples/Christian Church Cemetery, Cortland, Ohio Lot 20, Grave 4 marked

Enlisted: Aug. 9, 1862 for three years

Discharged: June 24, 1865

Regiment: 91st OVI Co. H

Rank:

Service Record:

Residence: Bazetta

Parents: |

Wife:

Children:

Occupation:

Notes: On the Ohio Roster Vol. 7, page 149

Sources: Cemetery Inscriptions. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks.

★ Elisha Tyler Schoville

b. 5 April 1842 in Bazetta, Trumbull, Ohio
 died 11 oct 1931 Greene, Trumbull, Ohio
 buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Greene, Ohio

Father: Michael Schoville

Mother: Mary Eliz. Hull

Married: Mary "Ema" Logan 22 April 1872

Elisha was a Corporal in the 15th Ohio Light Art'y, Independent Battery.

From the Morford Family History:


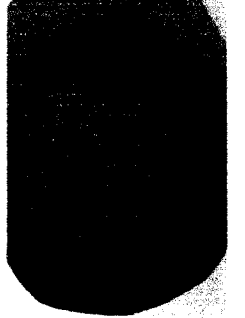

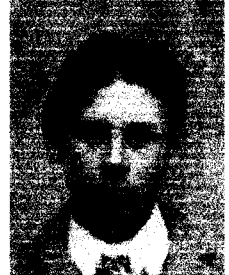
Elisha Tyler Schoville, "Lysh" nickname, enlisted in 1864 in the 15th Ohio Battery: Joined the Army in Camp Heber, Miss. He was in the battles of Clifton, Tennessee, Big Shanty, Georgia. Went with General Wm. Sherman ("Billy") from there to Atlanta, Georgia: They went to Alabama. Was in the battle at Snake Creek Gap; was sent to Convalescent Camp in Chattanooga in October. In November, he joined his regiment again in Marietta, Ga. He went with General Sherman on the "March to the Sea", was in the battles at Beaufort, Pocotaligo, Columbia, Cheran, Fayetteville, Goldsboro and Newburn. He marched to Washington, participated in the "REVIEW", returned to Columbus, Ohio and from there was discharged June 22, 1865. He was a Chaplain .

Two of his brothers, Warren and Sylvester were also Civil War Veterans.

From the Family History notes of Daughter Maud Schoville Hayes: Elisha was captured at one point by the Rebels and escaped from them riding one of their stallions, jumping a fence without benefit of saddle or bridle. He was an expert horseman and later made his living as a "horse trader". His grand daughter Vera Hayes, remembered riding in his fine buggy and delivering fruits and vegetables with him from his farm in Greene, Ohio.


GRANDSON OF ENOCH SCHOUILLE BURIED IN
 CASTERLINE CEMETERY - DIED IN 1842

Family Group Record

Husband Elisha Tyler Schoville						
Born	5 Apr 1842	Place	Bazetta, Trumbull co., Ohio	LDS ordinance dates		Temple
Died	11 Oct 1931	Place	Greene, Ohio	Baptized		
Buried	Greenlawn Cem, Greene, Ohio	Place	Greene, Trumbull, Ohio	Endowed		
				Sealed to parents		
Married	22 Apr 1872	Place		Sealed to spouse		
Husband's father	Michael Schoville					
Husband's mother	Mary Hull					
Wife Mary Ema Logan						
Born	26 Aug 1843	Place	Kinsman, Ohio	LDS ordinance dates		Temple
Died	1 Jan 1917	Place	Greene, Ohio	Baptized		
Buried	1917	Place	Greene, Trumbull, Ohio	Endowed		
				Sealed to parents		
Wife's father	John Titus Logan					
Wife's mother	Mary Ann Loutsenhizer					
Children List each child in order of birth.				LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
1	M Seth Wilder Schoville					
Born	6 Oct 1874	Place	Green, Trumbull, Ohio	Baptized		
Died	4 Oct 1947	Place	Bristolville, Ohio	Endowed		
Buried		Place	Greenlawn, Trumbull, Ohio	Sealed to parents		
2	F Gusie Augusta Arlette Schoville					
Born	13 Jan 1876	Place	Green, Trumbull, Ohio	Baptized		
Died	8 Sep 1925	Place		Endowed		
				Sealed to parents		
3	F Maud Joy Schoville					
Born	9 Sep 1877	Place	Bloomfield, TC, Ohio	Baptized		
Died	23 Apr 1969	Place		Endowed		
Buried	1969	Place	West Farmington, T, Ohio	Sealed to parents		
Spouse	Francis Warren Hayes					
Married	15 Sep 1903	Place		Sealed to spouse		
4	M Claude Jay Schoville					
Born	9 Sep 1877	Place	Bloomfield, Trumbull Co. Ohio	Baptized		
Buried		Place	HC.WF, Ohio	Endowed		
				Sealed to parents		

TWINS

Family Group Record

Husband Elisha Tyler Schoville				
Wife Mary Ema Logan				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M Claude Jay Schoville			
	Born	9 Sep 1877	Place Bloomfield, Trumbull Co. Ohio	Baptized
	Buried		Place HC.WF, Ohio	Endowed
				Sealed to parents
				
5	F Gladys Ethel Schoville			
	Born	21 Jun 1880	Place	Baptized
	Died	30 Mar 1904	Place	Endowed
				Sealed to parents
6	M Liberty Lincoln Schoville			
	Born	1884	Place Green, Trumbull, Ohio	Baptized
	Died	1 Sep 1903	Place	Endowed
	Buried		Place Greenlawn, Trumbull, Ohio	Sealed to parents

SCHOVILLE, Elisha Tyler

Born: April 5, 1842 in Bazetta Township, Trumbull County Ohio

Died: Oct. 11, 1931 in Greene Township, Trumbull County Ohio of Arterial Sclerosis

Obituary:

Burial Site: Greenlawn Cemetery, Greene Township, Trumbull County, Ohio

Enlisted: Jan. 25, 1864 at age 21 in Mesopotamia

Discharged: June 20, 1865 at Columbus, Ohio by reason of expiration of terms.

Regiment: 15th Independent Battery of Ohio Volunteers under Captain James Burdicks

Rank: Corporal Chaplain

Service Record:

Residence: Bazetta, Greene

Parents: Michael & Mary Elizabeth Bull^m

Wife: Mary "Ema" Wilder

Children: Seth Wilder, Maude Hayes

Occupation: at enlistment a farmer

Notes:

Sources: Trumbull County Ohio Archives Civil War Discharge papers # 419. Varner: *People of Trumbull County*. Varner: *Spanning the Generations*. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks.

Elisha J. Schoville

To all whom it may concern: Know ye, that Elisha J. Schoville a Corporal of Captain James Burdick's Co () 15th Regiment of Indef. Battery Ohio Volunteers who was enrolled on the Twentieth day of January one thousand eight hundred and sixty four, to serve three years or during the war, is hereby discharged from the service of the United States this twentieth day of June 1865, at Columbus Ohio, by reason of expiration of term of service (No objection to his being reenlisted is known to exist) Said Elisha J. Schoville was born in Bayetta, in the State of Ohio, is Twenty one years of age, five feet seven 3/4 inches high, dark complexion, grey eyes, black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled a Farmer: Given at Columbus Ohio. this Twentieth day of June 1865

James Burdick
Capt. 15th Ohio

Charles Verobolt.
1st Lt. 5th Inf.
Mustering Officer

Paid, Am. S. Styker June 2/65 P. M.: U. S. A.

Received Nov. 9th 1883

Recorded Nov 10th 1883

Transcribed February 16th 1891 H. J. Barnes Recorder
D. J. Woodford Recorder

11

Thurman Walden

(Eads)

Schoville, Warren William

born 4 October 1834 in Bazetta, Ohio

died 25 Sept 1924 in Soldiers Grove, Wisconsin

Burial Site: Readstown, Wisconsin

Enlisted: Wisconsin Reg. Feb 1862

Discharged.. August 1865

Regiment 30th Wisc. Infantry

Service Record: On the Frontier among the Indians for two years. He was then transferred to Bowling Green, Ky. where he was on post duty one year.

Rank: Pvt.

Resident of: Bazetta and then moved to Soldiers Grove, Wisc.

Parents: Michael Schoville and Mary Eliz. Hull

Wife: Rachel Singles

Children: James Joseph Schoville

**GRANDSON OF ENOCH SCHOVILLE
BURIED IN CASTERLINE CEMETERY
DIED: 1842**

Schoville, Sylvester

Born: 4th January 1838 Bazetta, Ohio

Died: 13 January 1903

Burial site: Rock Creek, Ohio

Enlisted: March 1865

Discharged: August 1865

Regiment: 6th Ohio Cavalry

Service Record: Battles of: City Point, Richmond, and
Petersburg, Virginia

Rank: Pvt.

Resident of: Bazetta and Rock Creek, Ohio

Parents: Michael Schoville and Mary Hull

Wife: Susan M. Wert

Children: John W. Schoville

Occupation: Farmer

Notes: Moved to Rock Creek when married to Susan
24 Oct. 1866

GRANDSON OF ENOCH SCHOVILLE WHO IS
BURIED IN CASTERLINE CEMETERY. DIED - 1842

SHAEFFER (SHAFFER), David

Born:

Died: Aug. 16, 1864 killed in service at Norfolk, VA at age 21

Obituary:

Burial Site: Disciples/Christian Church Cemetery, Cortland, Ohio Lot 53, Grave 2, Marked

Enlisted: May 2, 1864

Discharged: Aug. 16, 1864 killed in service

Regiment: 155th OVI Co. G, Ohio National Guard

Rank: Private

Service Record: Killed at Norfolk, VA

Residence: Bazetta Township and Cortland, Ohio

Parents:

Wife:

Children:

Occupation:

Notes: On the Ohio Roster Vol. 9

Sources: Cemetery Inscriptions. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks.

SHAFFER, Leander H.S.

Born:

Died:

Obituary:

Burial Site: West Bazetta

Enlisted:

Discharged:

Regiment: 10th Infantry and 19th OVI

Rank: Corporal

Service Record: Captured at Benton Barracks, MO Dec. 29. Held 2 and ½ months. Served at New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, Baltimore, Pittsburg, St. Louis and captured Vicksburg.

Residence:

Parents: I

Wife:

Children:

Occupation:

Notes:

Sources: Cemetery Inscriptions. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks. Letter from L.H.S. Shafer to Jacob Shafer.

JACOB SHAFER

~~WAR 1812~~

Leander Shafer
to Jacob Shafer

15 JUL 1863 2:3

Good Pluck.

The following is from a letter from Leander Shafer, to his grandfather, Jacob Shafer, Esq., of Champion. The old gentleman was in the war of 1812, has had eight grand-sons and three sons-in-law in the army, and is full of fire and patriotism yet. On the occasion of the fall of Vicksburg he fired his rifle until the barrel was too hot to hold.

"I was taken prisoner at Benton Barracks, Mo., December 29th, and kept by the Rebs two months and a half, and came near starving. I was sent to New Orleans, then to New York, Philadelphia, Baltimore, Pittsburg, then to St. Louis. You may judge how I suffered, when I tell you that during January and February I slept on the ground, without shelter and without a blanket. The rebels at Vicksburg took our blankets from us when we were captured.

I have been lame from rheumatism for some ten months, but I can fight until the war is over. I will not leave the army while the rebellion lasts. I will be in Champion when the war is over, if I live. My respects to all friends.

Your grandson,

LEANDER SHAFER.

SHAFFER, William Jacob

Born: Sept. 10, 1842 in Perry County Pennsylvania

Died: Sept. 29, 1927 in Bazetta Township, Trumbull County Ohio

Obituary: Warren Tribune Chronicle Sept. 30, 1927 7:3 and Oct. 1, 1927 with photo 7:2

Burial Site: Hillside Cemetery, Cortland, Ohio Lot 93, Section OP, Grave 19, marked

Enlisted: Aug. 11, 1862 in Warren, Ohio at age 21

Discharged: June 10, 1865 near Washington D.C. By reason of Telegraphic Orders from War Department directing the muster out of troops whose term of service expires before Oct. 1, 1865. Mustered out in Cleveland, Ohio

Regiment: 105th OVI Co. B under Captain Andrew D. Braden

Rank: Private

Service Record: Served under Gen. Buell and Thomas at Chickamauga on Sept. 20, 1863. Served under Gen. Rosecrans. Went with Sherman on his march to the sea. An article in the Western Reserve Democrat, Jan. 7, 1863 2:3 states that he was "sick at Mumford." Fought at Perrysville, Chickamauga, Lookout Mountain, Missionary Ridge, Buzzard's Roost, Rocky Face Ridge, Resaca, and Atlanta. He was in the Grand Review in Washington after the war.

Residence: Austintown 1844, Ohio, Champion, Ohio 1850, Dodge City, KS in 1871 for 2 years, Nebraska, Bazetta in 1874, New Mexico in 1901

Parents: John and Anna Catherine Murphy

Wife: Lovina Elizabeth Klingensmith July 23, 1865 in Champion, Ohio

Children: Alice Rebecca, Sherman A., Anna (Mrs. James) Baker, May E. (Mrs. Burton) Burbank, Clara, and Francis Viola.

Occupation: farmer, sawmill operator, owned and operated the Bazetta Cheese Factory at Klondyke, Ohio (W. Bazetta)

Notes: Correspondent for the Western Reserve Democrat. Wrote a history of the 105th for that paper Nov. 17, 1924. On 1883 Census of Pensioners in Trumbull County as receiving a pension of \$4.00 a month for Liver Disease. Member of the Coburn-Burrows GAR Post. On the Ohio Roster

Sources: Wanda Shafer Tolley: Family documents. Civil War Diary of William J. Shafer. Trumbull County Roster. Kachur: *Cortland*. Varner: *People of Trumbull County*. Trumbull County Ohio Archives Civil War Discharge papers and Oath of Identity. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks. *Biographical History of Northeastern Ohio*. *Up^{top}*

in 1862

Christmas fell on Thursday
I spent the day right busy at
work with some fly

in 1863

Christmas fell on Friday
we were encamped in
Chattanooga Tenn. I ate Post
cheese on that day.

in 1864

Christmas fell on Sunday
I spent the day in Savannah
Georgia. I attended church
The Minister selected his text
from Matthew 11 chapt 25 & 26
(Parables)

Sherman's Army marched in
to Savannah Dec 22nd 1864
The Enemy evacuated it on the 21st

Diary of William J. Shaffer written while in service during the Civil War
written the way he put it on the paper

in 1862

Christmas fell on Thursday. I spent the day sight seeing at Mammoth Cave, Ky.

in 1863

Christmas fell on Friday. We were encamped in Chattanooga, Tenn. I ate roast chicken on that day.

in 1864

Christmas fell on Sunday. I spent the day in Savannah, Georgia. I attended church. The minister selected his text from Mathew 11 chapt 25 & 26 verses.

Sherman's Army marched in to Savannah, Dec 22nd 1864. The enemy evacuated it on the 21st. Our march to the Sea commenced at 3 o'clock in the afternoon of Oct 3rd 1864. We marched 10 miles and went in camp.

On Wednesday morning Nov 16 Sherman issued orders to his army to forage all they wanted to that we had a long and weary march to make and we would average 15 miles a day. This was the real beginning of our march to the sea.

16 - marched through Decatur

17 - 18 miles tour up RR conger Sta

18 - 10 miles Covington X of ford (maybe it means crossed at ford) or (Covington & Oxford)

19 - 10 miles rained all day

20 - 18 miles rained I set a house on fire

21 - marched 10 miles Rained all day cold & snowed some

22 - 10 miles until noon. We went in camp and lay here all day had lots to eat. Potatos flour Hogs Sheep penuts & sorghum. I saw 100 acres in penuts

23 - This morning we had orders not to shoot anything we foraged, to kill with out shooting for our quiet marching was about to be molested and if we heard shooting here after we might know it was the enemy. We are 9 miles from Milageville. We marched 8 miles and camped near the above town.

24 - lay here till 3 PM when we took up the line of march - order countermanded did not move

25 - mooved out at 6 AM marched 12 miles

26 - marched at 6 AM 15 miles we marched Passed through Sandersonville our principal living is Sweet Potatos and fresh pork

27 - Saturday out at 6 marched 12 miles till noon. Halted one hour for dinner near Ogeechee Creek. We marched 6 miles and went in camp

28 - We are 6 miles from Louisville Ga. Halted near the town to build a pontoon Bridge () we crossed at 11 o'clock on the old ()

29 - lay here all day

30 - Dan Rush went out foraging got a slight wound. We moved camp considerable.
Skirmishing

Dec 1st 1864

Mooved out at (8) AM calvelry done considerable skirmishing

2 - marched at daylight. Done some skirmishing, went 15 miles

3 - mooved out at daylight very warm went 10 miles we countermarched got on the wrong road . tore up RR track

Sun 4 - marched to Waynesboro which is on the RR towards (A), Ga then took back and mooved towards Savanah 20 miles

5 - We set out at day light mooved toward the (Sarana) River went 20 miles. Camped in a corn field.

6 - mooved at 8 AM went 15 miles I seen cypress trees first I ever saw camped at dark

7 - mooved at daylight went 15 at 10 PM mooved again went 8 mi and camped at 3 in the morning

8 - mooved at 8 went 4 miles and lay here in the pines. Heavy skirmishing mooved at 12 at night went 2 miles lay behind breast work till morning.

9 - we mooved out at 4 AM went 3 miles. Heavy canonading on the river from the gun boats Rebble Boats. We are 23 miles from Savanah. Mooved at 8 o'clock

Sat 10 - went 5 miles heavy cononading at Savana are now 1 miles from Savana I saw a church that Washingtons wounded men lay in in the war of The Revolution it was built in 1769

11 - I went on picket mooved at 2 PM went 3 miles

12 - in camp all day cold

13 - mooved 4 miles crossed the Macon and Savana RR went in camp at 2 PM are on ¼ rations

14 - Remained in camp all day are 14 miles from the Sea

15 - in camp

16 - forraged

17 - forraged

18 - mooved 9 miles

19 - mooved at day break started for camp mooved 20 miles camped on north bank of river

20 - mooved at 5 o'clock came 5 miles and in camp

21 - Had orders to moove but did not Savannah was evacuated to day

22 we mooved into Savannah and put up winter quarters

William J. Shaffer

That I, John T. May, Major, U.S. Army, do hereby certify that William J. Shaffer a Private of the 13th Ohio Infantry Company (B) 105th Regiment of Ohio Infantry Volunteers who was enrolled on the eleventh day of August one thousand eight hundred and sixty two to serve three years or during the war, is hereby discharged from the service of the United States this third day of June 1865. at near Washington D.C. by reason of Telegraphic orders from War Dept directing the muster out of troops whose term of service expires before October 1, 1865 (No objection to his being recruited is known to exist)

Said William J. Shaffer was born in Perry County, in the State of Pennsylvania is twenty years of age, five feet four inches in height, dark complexion, grey eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enrolled, a farmer.

Witness my hand and seal at Washington D.C. this third day of June 1865.

John T. May Major
U.S. Army
105th Regt
June 8, 1865.

Jacob R. Kane Capt. 18. Infy
Commanding a Regiment
U.S. Ar. 3d Div. 11. 66

H. J. Kemmer P. M. U. S. A.

Oath of Identity

I, John T. May of the Town of Champton, County of Trembule in the State of Ohio on the 10 day of July in the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty six personally appeared before me the undersigned a Justice of the Peace for the County and State aforesaid mentioned William J. Shaffer who was a private in the Company commanded by Captain Andrew D. Braden (B) 105th Regt Ohio Infantry and he declared that he enlisted for a term of three years or during the war and was discharged from the service of the United States on the 3rd day of June 1865 by reason of Telegraphic orders from War Department and that he was discharged from the service of the United States on the 3rd day of June 1865 by reason of Telegraphic orders from War Department and that he was discharged from the service of the United States on the 3rd day of June 1865 by reason of Telegraphic orders from War Department.

Witness my hand and seal at Washington D.C. this third day of June 1865.

John T. May Justice of the Peace duly authorized to administer oaths and take affidavits.

Witness my hand and seal at my hand and at the City of Washington D.C. this 10th day of July in the year 1865 at Washington D.C.

John T. May Justice of the Peace
U.S. Ar. 3d Div. 11. 66
W. W. Harrison
U.S. Ar. 3d Div. 11. 66
S. W. Harrison

Taken from "Biographical History of NORTHEASTERN OHIO"
Embracing the Counties of ASHTABULA, TRUMBULL AND MAHONING.

Containing Portraits of all the Presidents of the United States, with a Biography of each, together with Portraits and Biographies of Joshua R. Giddings, Benjamin F. Wade, and a large number of the Early Settlers and Representative Families of to-day.

(CORNER of N. PARK & Blondike Rd.)

W. J. SHAFER, proprietor of the (West Bazetta Cheese Factory,) Cortland, Ohio, is one of the prominent men in Trumbull County. Of him we present the following resume:

W. J. Shafer was born in Perry county, Pennsylvania, September 10, 1842. John A. Shafer, his father, was a native of that same county, and at the age of twenty-two was married there to Miss Anna Murphy, also a native of Perry county. Some years after their marriage they moved to Mahoning county, Ohio, making the journey here with a wagon and one horse. For five years they lived in Austintown, after which they settled in the woods of Champion township, where they built a log cabin, went to work to improve a farm. He is still a resident of Champion township. They reared five children, namely: W. J., the subject of this sketch; M. P., who served through the war as a member of the One Hundred and Fifth Ohio Infantry, is now a resident of Kansas; John R., deceased; Mary Ann, wife of Dr. Dillon, of Osborn City, Kansas; and Ella, the youngest, now living at home with her parents.

W. J. Shafer was nine years old when his parents located in Champion Township. Here he grew up, and by home study and attendance at the district schools acquired a fair education. He was one of the number that responded to Lincoln's call for "300,000 more" and as a member of company B, One Hundred and Fifth Ohio Volunteer Infantry, went to the front. This company was raised by Captain John Reeves, of Howland, and went into the service under the command of Captain Braden and Colonel A. S. Hall. Mr. Shafer was in the battles of Perryville, Chickamauga, Lookout Mountain, Missionary Ridge, Buzzards' Roost, Rockyface Ridge, Resaca, Atlanta and others, and was also in the march to the sea. He was one of the victorious soldiers who took part in the grand review at Washington, and was honorably discharged at Cleveland, Ohio.

Upon his return from the army, Mr. Shafer was married, July 23, 1865, to Lovina F. Klingersmith, who was born on the farm on which they now live, daughter of Jacob and Margaret (Kline) Klingensmith, both natives of Westmoreland county, Pennsylvania. Her parents are among the early pioneer settlers of this place and both have passed to the other life. Their family comprised three children: Delilah, Lovina E. and Maggie. Mr. and Mrs. Shafer have six children, namely: Sherman A., a resident of Champion township, who taught school a few years, married and settled on a farm, where he now resides; Anna, who was also a popular teacher but is now married to James Baker of this township, a farmer; May E., wife of Burton Burbank of this township; Clara; (now deceased); Alice R. And Francis V.

Mr. Shafer owns seventy-five acres of farming land, which is well improved with farm buildings and a cheese factory. He has been engaged in the manufacture of cheese for the past four years. At the present time he is paying about \$18 per day for milk. His product is No. 1 full cream, and sells at the highest market prices at Warren, Cleveland and Pittsburg.

Mr. Shafer is a member of the Burrow Coburn Post, G. A. R., of Cortland, is a staunch Republican and a Trustee of the United Brethren Church, of which society all his family also are members, at Independence Corners. He has held various offices in that church from time to time. Relatives near and distant are numerous in this part of Trumbull county, and, like all of that name in the world, came originally from Germany.

WILLIAM JACOB (SCHAEFFER) SHAFFER

As a correspondent for The Democrat in Champion township, William J. SHAFER submitted to the editor an envelope marked by him "Wm. J. Shafer's last letter for the Western Reserve Democrat. To be published after my death."

Here is the letter:

"To the readers of the Democrat:

"I was born in Perry County, Pa., in 1842. My parents came to Ohio in 1844. Drove through in a one-horse wagon. Located in Austintown. At the end of six years moved to Champion where we lived in the woods in a log cabin for several years.

FORBEAR IN THE REVOLUTION - "My father's name was John Shafer. My grandfather was Jonathan Shafer. My great grandfather was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. His name was John Shafer, was born in Pa., and spelled his name SCHAEFFER. The spelling has been changing in the last four generations.

"Originally we came from Germany, but on mother's side from Ireland, the name being Murphy.

"In August, 1862, I enlisted in Co. B of the 105th regiment of infantry. Was under Buell at the beginning and next under Rosecrans. After the battle of Chickamauga Rosecrans was superceded by Gen. Sherman. I went with Sherman to the sea." Was on all the hard marches, the regiment made, and fought under Thomas at the Battle of Chickamauga and many other engagements. Served until the close of the war, and was discharged June 10, 1865.

MARRIED SOON AFTER WAR - "Returned home and was married July 23rd of the same year to Miss Lovina Klingensmith, with whom I loved 58 years and six months. She died Jan 23, 1924. "So ends my last letter to The Democrat.

Wm. J. Shafer"

"P.S. - My wife and I were members of U. B. Church since 1861.
(a creased line in the paper is totally blank, unable to read-mf)

Not being acquainted with each other at the time, we were attending revival services at different places at the same time, and later we learned that we had been converted at the same time. We had seven children. Two died quite young. Five are now living, S. A. SHAFER, ANNA, MAE, CLARA AND FRANCES, all married. I leave 20 grandchildren and 13 great grandchildren. Perhaps there will be more by the time this letter is published.

HIS OWN STORY, BY W.J. SHAFER - continued:

BROTHER AND SISTER LIVING - There are more, in fact; there are now 18 great grandchildren. And there are a brother and a sister living,

WILLIAM JACOB (SCHAFFER) SHAFFER (continued)

MORRISON SHAFER of Kansas and Mrs. MARY DILLON (wife of Dr. AL DILLON, of Osbourn Kan.-wt) of California. S.A. SHAFER, the son, lives in Champion, and the daughters are Mrs. ANNA BAKER of Warren, Mrs. MAE ULRICH, who lived with her father; Mrs. CLARA THOMPSON of Bristol and Mrs. FRANCES ULRICH of Champion.

A stroke of paralysis was the cause of Mr. SHAFER'S death, which occurred last Thursday evening at his home. He had suffered a previous stroke about two years ago. The funeral was held in the U.B. Church in Warren last Sunday, with the Rev. L.J. HOPPER officiating. Burial was made in the Hillside cemetery at Cortland.

HUNTED BUFFALO IN WEST - Mr. SHAFER did not write of some of the interesting phases of his life. For instance, in 1871 he drove to Kansas (Osbourn-wt) in a wagon and settled on a homestead. Here he spent two years right amongst the buffalo and other elements of the frontier life. He was in and around the tempestuous Dodge City when "shooting was the customary way of ending arguments," as one of his relatives expresses it in a note to the editor.

Later Mr. SHAFER lived briefly in Nebraska. He returned to Ohio in 1874 and lived on a farm in Bazetta township (Trumbull Co.-wt). He was a cheese maker for years. Then in 1901 he tried another western homestead, this time in New Mexico. "There," writes the relative, "he spent many happy days hunting the wild game which was abundant."

While in Kansas "Uncle Billy" lived in a sod hut and was one of two survivors of a blizzard which came up while he and others were hunting buffalo.

LARGE CROWD AT FUNERAL - The funeral Sunday was a large one. Twenty-eight vehicles were in the procession from the home to the church. There were about 40 from the church to the cemetery.

The service was chiefly in charge of the Veterans of Foreign Wars, of whom W.C. BURBANK, a grandson of Mr. SHAFER, is the commander. A firing squad from the local post fired a salute at the grave and a Boy Scout bugle blew taps. At the church Comrade GOODRICH of the Bell Harmon post of the G.A.R. of which Mr. SHAFER was a member, presented the Grand Army's flag service. Present with Mr. Goodrich were several other comrades.

The pallbearers at the house were all grandsons, Mr. BURBANK, DEAN BAKER, WARD THOMPSON, ARLIE SHAFER and GLEN ULRICH. At the church and the grave six members of the Veterans acted. They were FINLEY HUTTON, THOMAS VLASIC, C.L. GUTHRIE, RAYMOND PINKARD, JOHN KOMRAY, and CLEMENT FROMMERSBERGER, who married a grand-daughter of Mr. SHAFER.

PROUD OF THE SERVICE - Mr. BURBANK said he would always be proud of the service, as it was well conducted, the day was splendid and a large crowd attended, showing the esteem in which his grandfather was held.

SHAFFER, William Samuel

Born: June 2, 1830 in Howland Township, Trumbull County Ohio

Died: March 20, 1916 in Wildare, Bazetta Township, Trumbull County Ohio

Obituary: Warren Daily Times March 21, 1916 with photo 5:2

Burial Site: Wildare Church. Intersection of North Park and Everett Hull Rd. Bazetta Township, Trumbull County Ohio

Enlisted:

Discharged:

Regiment: 1. 6th OVC
2. 6th OVVC Co. I

Rank:

Service Record: served 4 years

Residence: Trumbull County Townships: Howland, Hakes Corners from 1855 to 1857, Mecca in 1857, and Wildare

Parents: Daniel and Elizabeth Shaffer of Howland

Wife: Belinda McGlathery of Liberty Sept. 25, 1855

Children: Bertie Wormly, another child deceased.

Occupation: farmer

Notes: Hired as a cattle driver by Mr. Wolff at age 14. Crossed the Allegheny Mountains 48 times by age 21. Helped get out the timbers for the first rolling mill at Niles. Witnessed the first boat through the canal from Warren to Pittsburgh. Had 2 brothers in the Union ranks, ~~Henry and David~~ who was killed at Stones River. *from records retained in book*

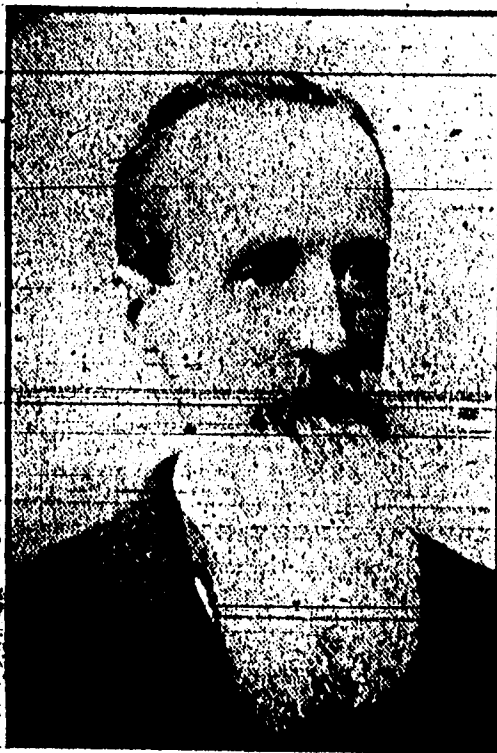
Sources: Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks.

FORTY-EIGHT TIMES

Samuel Shafer Walked from This County Across the Allegheny Mountains Before He Was Twenty-one.

Wildare's oldest pioneer is Samuel Shafer, who is eighty-one years old on the second day of June.

He was the son of Daniel and Elizabeth Shafer of Howland and he received his first schooling in a log



SAMUEL SHAFER.

school house in Howland; later on he attended the district schools of Harford and Brookfield.

When Mr. Shafer was but fourteen years old he hired out to a Mr. Wolff as a cattle driver and at once started on his first trip east and by the time he had reached his twenty-first

birthday he had crossed the Allegheny mountains forty-eight times.

Mr. Shafer helped to get out the timber for the first rolling mill at Niles and when the first canal boat made a trip between Warren and Pittsburg Mr. Shafer walked to Warren to see the interesting sight.

September 25, 1856, he was united in marriage to Miss Bellinda McGlathery of Liberty township. They began housekeeping at Hakes Corners and lived there two years when they moved to Mecca in 1857.

Mr. and Mrs. Shafer had two children but only one is living, Mrs. Bertie Wormley of Wildare. Mr. Shafer has one grandson, Dwight Wormley and one granddaughter Miss Belle Wormley.

The call for soldiers in 1861 was responded to by Mr. Shafer and he enlisted in company I, Sixth Ohio Vet. Vol. cavalry and served four years. At the close of the war in 1865 Mr. Shafer came home. He had two brothers in the union ranks and one was killed in battle.

Mr. Shafer was one of twelve children, three sisters and two brothers, being still alive. They are Henry Shafer, Missouri; David Shafer of California; Mrs. Bettie Diens of Saxe, Va.; Mrs. Charles Folsom of Niles, and Mrs. John Turner of Niles.

Among his old-time school mates Mr. Shafer remembers best Mrs. Lucy Christy, Ravenna; Mrs. Nancy Wilson Niles, and Mrs. Martha Miller.

Mr. and Mrs. Shafer still live on their farm at Wildare and do their own work except the farming. Mr. Shafer attend to three cows and his garden and Mrs. Shafer does the housework. Both are members of the Champion Grange and are progressive in every way.

SHELDON, Jonathan Hiram

Born: 1842

Died: Sept. 23, 1906

Obituary: Warren Daily Times Sept. 9, 1906 1:4, Sept, 25, 1906 5:1, Sept. 13, 1906 1:5

Burial Site: Center Cemetery, Vienna Township, Trumbull County Ohio Lot 85, Block 2, Grave 0, marked

Enlisted: June 19, 1863

Discharged: Aug, 23, 1865

Regiment: 2nd Ohio Volunteer Heavy Artillery Battery G

Rank:

Service Record:

Residence: Bazetta

Parents:

Wife: Margaret

Children: William, Mame McFoose

Occupation:

Notes:

Sources: Upton: *Trumbull County*, Vol. 2. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks.

SMITH, Asael

Born:

Died:

Obituary:

Burial Site:

Enlisted: Oct. 7, 1862 draft

Discharged:

Regiment:

Rank:

Service Record:

Residence:

Parents:

Wife:

Children:

Occupation:

Notes:

Sources: Kachur: *Cortland*.

SMITH, B.

Born:

Died:

Obituary:

Burial Site: Disciples/Christian Church Cemetery, Cortland, Ohio

Enlisted:

Discharged:

Regiment: 14th OVB Light Artillery

Rank:

Service Record:

Residence: Bazetta Township, Trumbull County Ohio

Parents:

Wife:

Children:

Occupation:

Notes:

Sources: Cemetery Inscriptions. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department
Civil War notebooks.

SMITH, Charles

Born:

Died:

Obituary:

Burial Site: Hillside Cemetery, Cortland, Ohio

Enlisted: Oct. 6, 1862 at age 18 for three years

Discharged: Sept. 25, 1865 at Camp Irwin TX by reason of S.F.O. N^o.1, Maj. General Wright

Regiment: 125th OVI Co. D under Captain Freeman Thomas and 86th OVI Co. G (June 1863)

Rank: Corporal

Service Record:

Residence: Bazetta Township, Trumbull County Ohio

Parents:

Wife:

Children:

Occupation:

Notes:

Sources: Cemetery Inscriptions. Trumbull County Roster.

Charles Smith

So as you may concern: Know ye, that Charles Smith a Corporal of Cavalry in the 125th Regiment of Ohio Infantry Volunteers who was enrolled on the 31st day of October 1865 and right forward and duty to see through year or during war, is hereby discharged from the service of the United States, this 15th day of September 1865, at Camp Srewin Texas by reason of D. F. O. 76th day. Level Knight. No objection to his re-enrollment if he comes to visit. Said Charles Smith was born in Sumner Co. State of Ohio, in eighteen years of age, five feet, seven inches high, light complexion, grey eyes, light hair, and by occupation, well educated, a Farmer.

Given at Camp Srewin Texas, this 15th day of September 1865.

John S. Clark

Capt. 125th Ohio Vol. Infantry

Commanding Company

Paid Oct. 17th 1865 Charles S. Moore Paymaster U. S. A.

Recd + Recorded Nov. 4th 1866. A. C. Adams Recorder

Transcribed January 31st 1891 R. J. Woodford Recorder

Co. J. S. Williams

2^d Div. Central Div. Texas.

SMITH, Charles D.

Born:

Died:

Obituary:

Burial Site: Disciples/Christian Church Cemetery, Cortland, Ohio Lot 27, Grave 6, marked

Enlisted:

Discharged:

Regiment: 14th OVB Light Artillery

Rank:

Service Record:

Residence:

Parents:

Wife:

Children:

Occupation:

Notes: On the Ohio Roster Vol. 10.

Sources: Cemetery Inscriptions. Trumbull County Ohio Archives Graves Registrations.

SMITH, Dr. George G.

Born: Bazetta Township, Trumbull County Ohio

Died: May 1883 of brain fever at age 46

Obituary: Warren Daily Chronicle May 21, 1883 4:1

Burial Site: Disciples/Christian Church Cemetery, Cortland, Ohio

Enlisted: one of the earliest to enlist

Discharged: at the end of the war

Regiment: 9th Michigan

Rank: Surgeon

Service Record: Chattanooga 1863, Savannah 1864, Camp 105th in the field April 20, 1865

Residence: Bazetta Township, Braceville and Newton Falls all in Trumbull County Ohio, and Allilance, Ohio in about 1867

Parents: John

Wife:

Children: Henry

Occupation: Physician

Notes:

Sources: Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks. Cemetery Inscriptions. Obituary in Warren Daily Chronicle. Letter published in Warren Tribune Chronicle.

CIVIL WAR

George Smith letter to his father John Smith Braceville

Warren Tribune Chronicle
20 November 1948 1:1

The Braceville Smiths

Henry Smith of Braceville sets great store by three letters written from the field in the Civil War by his father George Smith to George's father, John Smith. The Smiths are Bracevillians all the way back. And the sturdy family qualities for which they are known and esteemed are much in evidence in these letters, one written from Chattanooga in 1863, another from "near Savannah" in 1864, and the third, dated April 20, 1865, from "Camp 108th in the Field." In the last mentioned, George wrote: "We have just received the news now that there is an armistice to restore peace and we are ordered to go in regular Camp. Father, that is glorious news for the soldiers and I think in a few days or weeks we can say we have peace and are ready to go home. The boys are all in good health and good spirits." The actual news of Lee's surrender to Grant April 9th had seemingly not reached George Smith and his comrades. All of the letters in question are cheerful and uncomplaining in tone and all mention buddies named Craver, presumably neighbor boys at home.

Henry Smith, himself, a retired railroader with many years' work record to his credit, is still active at 79. He is employed at Republic Steel Corporation here, commuting daily from his Braceville home. And don't get the idea that he has a white collar, or sedentary job. Far from it. He runs engines in the yards, looks after the pumps and is a general handy man on tasks he's fitted by experience to per-

form. Moreover he likes to be busy and has no yen for spending time loafing around the house.

CIVIL WAR

DR. GEORGE G. SMITH

Born and raised in Bazetta Township

Warren Daily Chronicle

2 May 1883 4:1

—The old acquaintances and friends of Dr. George G. Smith, of Alliance, will be pained to learn of his death, which occurred last evening, after an illness of only ten days, from brain fever. Dr. Smith was born and raised in Bazetta township, this county, and was 46 years of age. He is a brother of James H. and Byron Smith, of this city. In the early days of the rebellion the deceased entered the 9th Michigan regiment as surgeon, and remained in the army until the close of the war. He then located at Newton Falls, but removed to Alliance about fifteen years ago. The funeral services will take place to-morrow, at 1 o'clock.

SHANE ALSO IN (HARR) P.C. MAY 7, 1883 5:2

SMITH, Hiram H.

Born: 1848 in Bazetta Township, Trumbull County Ohio

Died: Dec. 12, 1901 in Rippey, Iowa at age 53

Obituary: Warren Daily Times Dec. 12, 1901 1:3

Burial Site: Disciples/Christian Church Cemetery, Cortland, Ohio

Enlisted: April 1864 in Sandusky, Ohio at age 18

Discharged: With the regiment

Regiment: 171st OVI Co. F

Rank:

Service Record:

Residence: Bazetta Township, Trumbull County Ohio

Parents:

Wife:

Children:

Occupation: Owner of *The Rippey Register*, Rippey, Iowa

Notes:

Sources: Cemetery Inscriptions. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks. Trumbull County Roster.

SMITH, Isaac

Born: 1817 in Hubbard

Died: Dec. 1, 1896 in Bazetta Township, Trumbull County Ohio of pneumonia

Obituary:

Burial Site: Hillside Cemetery, Cortland, Ohio

Enlisted: Oct. 7, 1862 draft

Discharged:

Regiment:

Rank:

Service Record:

Residence: In 1874 owned 78.25 acres with an orchard in Bazetta Township Lot 60 located between Route 46 and McCleery Jacoby Road.

Parents:

Wife:

Children:

Occupation:

Notes:

Sources: Kachur: *Cortland. Cemetery Inscriptions.* Trumbull County Ohio Archives Death Records. Everts, *Atlas Map of Trumbull County Ohio, 1874.*

SPENCER, Samuel C.

Born: May 30, 1844 in Hartford, Connecticut

Died: May 21, 1894 in Hartford, Ohio

Obituary:

Burial Site: West Street Cemetery, Hartford Connecticut

Enlisted: June 25, 1862

Discharged: July 1, 1865

Regiment: Trumbull Guard

Rank: Musician

Service Record:

Residence:

Parents:

Wife: Eleanor Streeter ?

Children:

Occupation:

Notes: On the Ohio Roster Vol. 1, page 528

Sources: Trumbull County Ohio Archives Graves Registrations.

SPENCER, Dr. Samuel H.

Born: Oct. 28, 1814 in New Hartford, Litchfield County Connecticut

Died: Oct. 5, 1888 in Cortland, Ohio at age 73 from Rheumatism

Obituary: Western Reserve Chronicle Oct. 17, 1888 8:1 and Trumbull Gazette Oct. 24, 1888 5:2

Burial Site: Disciples/Christian Church Cemetery, Cortland, Ohio Lot 27, Grave 1, Marked

Enlisted: Aug. 19, 1864

Discharged: July 3, 1865

Regiment: 25th OVI Co. F. 49th OVI Co. B Field and Staff, Trumbull Guard,

Rank: Assistant Field Surgeon

Service Record: served 11 months

Residence: Moved to Hartford Ohio 1830. Newton Falls, Ohio. Cortland, Ohio. 1875 owned 160 W. Main Street

Parents:

Wife: Phoebe A. Leslie Spencer Oct. 7, 1847

Children:

Occupation: Physician. Had an office in Cortland, Ohio

Notes: On WPA Rolls. On the Ohio Roster Widow on the 1890 and 1900 Census as a Pensioner

Sources: Upton, *Trumbull County*, Vol.2. Kachur: *Cortland*. 1890 Census. Lane: *A Walk Through Historic Cortland*. Trumbull County Roster. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks. Cemetery Inscriptions. Trumbull County Ohio Archives Death Records.

Obituary.

Died, at Cortland, O., October 5, 1888,
Dr. Samuel H. Spencer, aged 74 years.

The deceased was born in New Hartford, Litchfield county, Conn., 1814, of puritan stock. He was one of a family of 20 children, of whom 16 lived to grow up, and all professing christians, seven of whom survive—three brothers and four sisters. In 1830, Mr. Spencer removed to Trumbull county, O., and made his home first at Hartford, then at Newton Falls, and last at Cortland, where for many years he practised medicine. In 1864 he enlisted in the 25th regiment of Ohio Volunteers and served 11 months in the Union army as field surgeon. For 10 or 12 years past, rheumatic troubles and increasing infirmities of age interfered somewhat in the active discharge of the duties of his profession. Brought up in the strictest Presbyterian faith, he remained through life most conscientious in the religious observance of the Sabbath, and when able, in attendance upon church and Sunday school. For many years, till death, he was a member of the Presbyterian church at Newton Falls, O. Ever patient and uncomplaining in suffering, he was most appreciative of kindness shown and respected by all who knew him. He passed away with a firm hope in immortality. TG 24 OCT 1888 52

STRICKLAND, Clarkson Beebe

Born: June 8, 1844 in Bazetta Township, Trumbull County Ohio

Died: Jan. 28, 1911 in West Farmington Township, Trumbull County Ohio

Obituary:

Burial Site: Hillside Cemetery, Cortland, Ohio Lot 133, Section I, Grave 8, marked (some records say burial in Disciples Cemetery in Cortland and another says West Farmington Cemetery.

Enlisted: 1. Aug. 27, 1861 at age 17 in Burton, Geauga County Ohio
2. Jan. 1, 1864

Discharged: 1. Dec. 31, 1863
2. Nov. 27, 1865 in Columbus

Regiment: 1. 41st OVI Co. B
2. 41st OVVI

Rank: Corporal

Service Record: served 4 years and 3 months. In the hospital in Manchester, TN in Aug. 1863. Veteranized at Blain's Cross Roads East Tennessee Jan 1, 1864

Residence: Bazetta, Farmington, Bristolville, Ohio in 1884

Parents:

Wife: Caroline M. Kincaid Dec. 31, 1868

Children:

Occupation: Post master in Bristolville, Ohio

Notes: Participated in a school spelling bee Feb. 11, 1860. On the Ohio Roster Vol. 4.

Sources: Trumbull County Roster. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks. Cemetery Inscriptions. Case: *Cortland-Bazetta Remembered*. Upton: *Trumbull County*, Vol.2. Obituary.

we believe is conceded
to be the BEST on the
market. Our stock of

Clippers; Fetlock Clippers

complete as ever shown
at the least,

is Right.

Hardware Co.

Always Get
the Best's Worth. Warren, O.

... .. visited her sis-
ter at Southington a few days last
week.

W. J. McBrier and Lynn Hollister
were guest of Frank Hollister at Or-
well last Tuesday night.

Mrs. C. D. Williams is quite sick
at this writing

Clarkson Beebe Strickland, after
weeks of severe but patient suffer-
ing, peacefully fell to sleep Jan. 28,
1911. He was born in Bazetta June
8, 1844, and enlisted in the Civil war
Aug. 27, 1861 at the age of 17; re-en-
listed Jan. 1, 1864; mustered out No-
vember 27, 1865, having served his
country faithfully 4 years and 2
months. He was married Dec. 31,
1868, to Miss Caroline M. Kincaid.
They lived in Farmington with the
exception of three years, until 1884,
when they moved to Bristolville,
where they have since resided. He
united with the Disciple church at
North Bristol in 1892 and was a loy-
al member, holding the office of dea-
con at the time of his death. For
several years he held the office of
postmaster, serving the public faith-
fully until failing health compelled

ped onto this
c
g
f
t
t
l
p
t
t
f
bu
pa
dr
T
I
die
the
con
M
trig
M
ove
P
pea
ing

STRICKLAND, Simon, C.

Born: Dec. 1, 1830 in Busti, Chautauqua County, New York

Died: July 13, 1912 in Kinsman of consumption

Obituary: Warren Daily Times July 17, 1912 5:3 and July 18, 1912 with photo 1:1

Burial Site: Hillside Cemetery, Cortland, Ohio Lot 88, Block OP, Grave 10, marked

Enlisted: March 1863

Discharged: June 19, 1865 at Washington, D.C.

Regiment: 39th Wisconsin Co. B (some accounts sat 58th Wisconsin Co. B)

Rank: 2nd Lieutenant

Service Record: Wounded at Petersburg

Residence: Cortland, Ohio from age 8 to age 22. Andover, Ashtabula County Ohio. Illinois

Parents:

Wife: Lucy C. Wright in Andover, Ohio June 21, 1854

Children: Al L., Mrs. Nellie Webber, Mrs. Eva Yingling

Occupation: Had a manufacturing shop in Garrettsville, Ohio and was a grocer for 14 years in Cortland. Bought The Wheeler Bakery from J.D. Wheeler Feb. 4, 1890

Notes: On the 1890 Census as a Pensioner. On WPA rolls.

Sources: Kachur: *Cortland*. Trumbull County Ohio Archives Death Records. Cemetery Inscriptions. 1890 Census. Trumbull County Roster. Warren Tribune Chronicle Warren Daily Times June 22, 1908 1:3 article about the Strickland's 54th anniversary.

S.C. STRICKLAND
CO. B 29TH WISCONSIN
(Lived Cortland from age 8 to age 22)
WARREN DAILY TRIBUNE 22 JUNE 1908 1:3

MARRIED 54 YEARS.

Mr. and Mrs. S. C. Strickland of Cortland, Sunday celebrated their fifty-fourth wedding anniversary at their home.

S. C. Strickland and Miss Lucy C. Wight were married at Andover, Ash-tabula county, Ohio.

Mr. Strickland was born Dec. 1, 1830, at Busti, New York, and when eight

years old came with his parents to a farm near Cortland. When about twenty-two years old, he went to Andover. Here he met Miss Lucy Wight where they were quietly married. After a year or so spent in Andover Mr. and Mrs. Strickland moved to Illinois. Mr. Strickland enlisted in Company B

of the 39th Wisconsin.

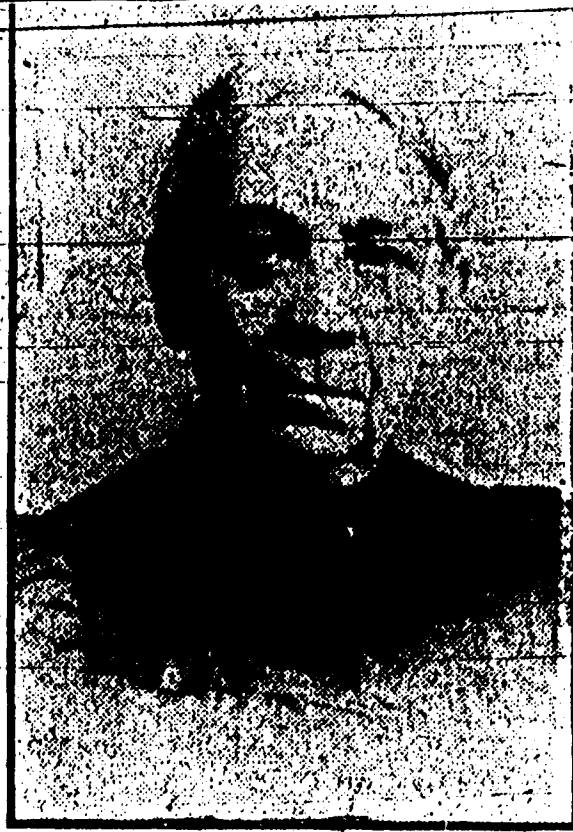
After the war, he occupied his attentions to a manufacturing shop in Garrettsville, a furniture store at the same place and for fourteen years a grocery in Cortland.

Mrs. Strickland was born July 3, 1832 at Andover, where she has resided until 1855, when she and Mr. Strick-

land went west to live.

She is a member of the W. R. C. and has always been active in the various clubs in town.

Mr. and Mrs. Strickland have three children: Al. L. Strickland of Ash-tabula; Mrs. Nellie Webber of Kinsman, and Mrs. Eva Yingling of Struthers.



MR. AND MRS. S. C. STRICKLAND.

STRUBLE, Jasper C.

Born: Dec. 12, 1841 in Bazetta Township, Trumbull County Ohio

Died: Nov. 19, 1879 in Cortland, Ohio

Obituary:

Burial Site: Disciples/Christian Church Cemetery, Cortland, Ohio Lot 38, Grave 8 marked

Enlisted: 1. Aug. 26, 1861 at age 21
2. Oct. 4, 1864

Discharged: 1. Nov. 11, 1863 at Little Rock, Arkansas by reason of Phithins Pulmonalis.
2. Sept. 11, 1865 at Benton Barracks. Missouri by reason of General Order Number
C.S. 1865 War Department.

Regiment: 1. 25th Ohio Light Artillery under Captain Julius L. Hadley
2. 2nd OVVC Co. C under Captain M.F. Weeks

Rank: Private

Service Record:

Residence: Cortland, Ohio

Parents:

Wife:

Children:

Occupation: farmer

Notes: On the Ohio Roster Vol. 12, page 69.

Sources: Trumbull County Ohio Archives Civil War Discharge papers #382. Cemetery Inscriptions.
Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks.

Jarber Struble

To all whom it may concern: Know ye, that Jarber Struble a Private of Captain Julius L. Hadley's Company, the 25th Battery of Ohio Vol-unteer Light Artillery Volunteers who was enrolled on the Twentieth day of August one thousand eight hundred and sixty one to now three years or during the war, in hereby discharged from the service of the United States this eleventh (11) day of November 1863 at Little Rock Arkansas by reason of Phthisis Pulmonalis: Said Jarber Struble was born in Trumbull Co, in the State of Ohio, is Twenty years of age, five feet 10 1/2 inches high, fair complexion, gray eyes, brown hair, and by occupation when enrolled, a Farmer: Given at Little Rock Arkansas this Eleventh (11) day of November 1863

Edwin B. Hubbard 1st Lt
25th Battery Ohio Vol Arty
Commanding Co.

Frederick Steele
To be discharged by order of Maj. Genl,
Fredk Steele

Geo. O. Gokolek 1st Lieut. 2^d Cav. and R. A. A. S.

Paid in full including \$100 Bounty Nov. 23/63 H. P. Holcott P. M. U. S. A.
Received Sept 21st 1870. Recorded Oct. 5th 1870 E. Mowen Recorder
Transcribed Feb. 10th 1891 D. J. Woodford Recorder

Transcribed Feb. 10, 1891

D. J. Woodford Recorder

Farper Struble

To all whom it may concern: Know ye, that Farper Struble, a private of Captain M. F. Weeks Company "C", 2^d Regiment of Ohio Vet. Vol. who was enrolled on the fourth day of October one thousand eight hundred and sixty four, to serve one year during the war, is hereby discharged from the service of the United States, this Eleventh day of September 1865, at Benton Barracks Mo. by reason of G. O. No. 94 G. O. 1865 War Dept. (No objection to his being reenlisted is known to exist.) Said Farper Struble was born in Bazetta, in the State of Ohio, is 23 years of age, 5 feet 11 1/2 inches high, light complexion, grey eyes, brown hair, and by occupation when enrolled, a Farmer: Given at Benton Bks. Mo. this Eleventh day of September 1865.

W. N. Kendall 1st Lieut.

Comdg. Company "C"

Paid Sept. 18, 1865. W. H. Jones Paymaster U. S. A.

Received Sept. 21, 1870

Recorded Oct. 5, 1870

Transcribed Feb. 10, 1891

E. Moore Recorder

D. J. Woodford Recorder

B. D. Williams

Capt. and A. D. C.

A. C. Mo. Dept. Mo.

STRUBLE, Nelson

Born: 1838

Died: June 16, 1866 at age 29

Obituary:

Burial Site: West Bazetta, moved from Bazetta Center Lot 14, Grave 5, marked

Enlisted: Oct. 7, 1862 draft

Discharged: July 29, 1863

Regiment: 6th OVC Co. I

Rank: Private

Service Record:

Residence: Bazetta Township, Trumbull County Ohio

Parents:

Wife: Mary Burton Struble March 22, 1864

Children: Viola Bell

Occupation:

Notes:

Sources: Cemetery Inscriptions. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks. Kachur: *Cortland*. Trumbull County Ohio Archives Civil War Discharge Papers #382.

Suttle, Bradford

Born:

Died: July 12, 1870

Obituary:

Burial Site: Hillside Cemetery, Cortland, Ohio

Enlisted:

Discharged:

Regiment:

Rank:

Service Record:

Residence:

Parents:

Wife:

Children:

Occupation:

Notes:

Sources: Cemetery Inscriptions.

SWAGER, Marion

Born:

Died:

Obituary:

Burial Site: West Bazetta Cemetery, Cortland, Ohio

Enlisted: Oct. 7, 1862 draft

Discharged:

Regiment:

Rank:

Service Record:

Residence:

Parents:

Wife:

Children:

Occupation:

Notes:

Sources: Kachur: *Cortland*.

TAYLOR, William

Born: April 29, 1836 or 1838 in Canada

Died: July 7, or Sept. 6, 1921 in Cortland, Ohio

Obituary:

Burial Site: Hillside Cemetery, Cortland, Ohio Lot 367, Section OP, Grave 10 marked

Enlisted: April 27, 1864

Discharged: July 30, 1864

Regiment: 171st OVI Co. H

Rank: Private

Service Record: Was in the hospital at Covington, KY

Residence: Cortland and Farmington, moved to West Mecca in 1870

Parents:

Wife:

Children:

Occupation: At age 82 in 1918 he had been an Aetna Life Insurance Representative for 21 years. In 1870 co-owner of the Reynolds and Taylor Cheese Factory in West Mecca. The factory made 72 cheeses a day.

Notes: On the Ohio Roster Vol. 9. Warren Daily Times article April 27, 1918 states that he bought the old store building and goods from the cheese factory in West Mecca in 1873. In 1881 he and Mr. Klump built the store building which W.D. Chandler is now using there.

Sources: Cemetery Inscriptions. Trumbull County Roster. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks.

IS EIGHTY-TWO

William Taylor, of Cortland, Today Celebrates Birth- day Anniversary.

William Taylor, of Cortland, is today celebrating his 82nd birthday anniversary, and he is as hale and hearty as many a man years his junior. In spite of his many years, Mr. Taylor stated yesterday that he expects to sell a great deal of life insurance this summer. He has represented the Aetha Life Insurance Company for the past twenty-one years. His prospects are good, he says, and in spite of the fact that so many of the younger men have been called into the service, he is confident of having a good summer's business.

Mr. Taylor is a veteran of the Civil war, having served in Co. H. of the 171st O. V. I.

William Taylor moved from Farmington to West Mecca in 1870, where he and Mr. Reynolds owned and operated a cheese factory. This was one of the first and largest cheese factories in Trumbull county. The Reynolds & Taylor factory made up the milk from 1,200 cows, and made 72 cheeses a day.

In 1873 Taylor bought the old store building and goods at West Mecca. In 1881 the late J. W. Klumpp and Mr. Taylor built the store building which W. D. Chandler is now using there.

W.D.C.
27 Apr 1918
413

TOWNS,

Born:

Died:

Obituary:

Burial Site:

Enlisted:

Discharged:

Regiment:

Rank:

Service Record:

Residence: Bazetta Township, Trumbull County Ohio

Parents:

Wife: Emma J. Towns

Children: Elmer E.

Occupation:

Notes: Widow on 1890 Census as a Civil War Pensioner

Sources: Kachur: *Cortland*.

TRACELE, F.C.

Born:

Died:

Obituary:

Burial Site:

Enlisted:

Discharged:

Regiment: 25TH OVB

Rank:

Service Record:

Residence:

Parents:

Wife:

Children:

Occupation:

Notes:

Sources: Kachur: *Cortland. Upton, Trumbull County, Vol.2.*

WALTERS, George A.

Born: Nov. 12, 1841 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

Died: March 26, 1935 Bazetta Township, Trumbull County Ohio of a Cerebral Hemorrhage

Obituary: Warren Tribune Chronicle March 26, 1935 1:3 and 7:2

Burial Site: Hillside Cemetery, Cortland, Ohio Lot 331, Section SP, Grave 8 marked

Enlisted: 1861 in Mercer County, Pennsylvania

Discharged:

Regiment: 77th Pennsylvania Veteran Volunteer Infantry Co. B

Rank: Corporal

Service Record: Injured twice

Residence: Pittsburgh, PA, Boardman Township, Mahoning County, Ohio. Moved to Bazetta Corners Trumbull County Ohio in 1883

Parents:

Wife:

Children: George, Charles, Norman, Elizabeth Brown, Mrs. William (Edith) Dray.

Occupation: farmer

Notes:

Sources: Cemetery Inscriptions. Kachur: *Cortland*. Warren Tribune Chronicle article Nov. 13, 1934. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks.

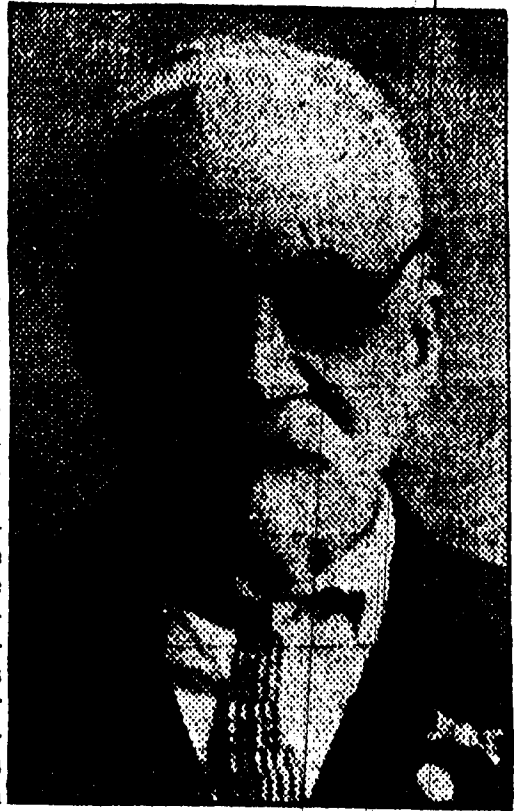
George Walters, Civil War Veteran Of Bazetta, Celebrates His 93rd Birthday

George Walters, a Civil War veteran of Bazetta, quietly celebrated his 93rd birthday anniversary today. On account of just recovering from a serious illness no special observance of the anniversary was planned.

Mr. Walters was born in Pittsburgh, Nov. 12, 1841. He enlisted in the Civil War in Mercer, Pa., in 1861 in Company B, of the 77th Regiment of Pennsylvania Veteran Volunteer Infantry, and served the duration of the war.

Mr. Walters was seriously wounded twice and during his service he received the rank of Corporal. He moved to his present home at Bazetta Corners from Boardman township in Mahoning county 41 years ago. He was a prosperous farmer many years until ill health forced him to retire about ten years ago. His daughter, Mrs. Edith Day, has been caring for him for the past two and a half years.

In spite of his advanced age he has a keen interest in present



GEORGE WALTERS

day events and likes to discuss his experiences of the past.

DISCUSSES REASON FOR HITLERISM IN GERMANY

Lavelle Tells Labor School Economic Disorders Give Rise to Government by Dictators

"In many respects the situation in the United States at present is similar to that which gave rise to the development of Hitlerism in Germany," said William Lavelle in discussing "The Hitler Program in Germany" before the Trumbull county Labor School Sunday afternoon.

"Millions of unemployed people whose resistance is broken down by the continued sapping of their physical and mental strength, plus an ever increasing army of young people whose opportunities for employment or a professional career are blocked by the economic situa-

Cortland News

Charles Smalleys Entertain In Honor Of Mt Victory Guest

CORTLAND — Mr. and Mrs. Charles Smalley and daughter Edna Mae entertained at Sunday dinner in honor of Mrs. Clara Johnson of Mount Victory. Guests were Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Smalley, daughters Betty Joan and Donna Jean of Youngstown; Mr. and Mrs. D. C. Smalley, Velma Rathburn of Farmdale; Mr. and Mrs. George Smalley, daughter Helen of Mecca; Mr. and Mrs. Willard Smalley, son Richard of Cortland; Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Clark, daughter Louise and son Elmer of Bristol.

Entertains At Dinner

Miss Margaret Peters entertained at the home of Dr. and Mrs. R. G. McCurley and had as din-

Da

Armistice
Sch

NEWTON
day was fi
day with a
11 a. m. fr
Members o
W., R. C
citizens an
of the J
schools at
was mast
orchestra,
Miss Nell
gram with
which "An
assembly.
and "The
selections
school mi
kowski s
Lord," fo
the "Sta
the asse
Legion c
pressivel

Superl
liver the
using as
War Co
educate
regardin
war, Mr
to Impr
of the V
submarl
battles
the awf
as cou
rived.
in faul
a patte
most i
The
the "S
by the

Sunc
real W
audito
church
New
Welsh
servic

WATSON, Robert

Born:

Died:

Obituary:

Burial Site:

Enlisted: Oct. 7, 1862 draft

Discharged:

Regiment:

Rank:

Service Record:

Residence:

Parents:

Wife:

Children:

Occupation:

Notes:

Sources: Kachur: *Cortland*.

WEIR, Elias

Born:

Died:

Obituary:

Burial Site:

Enlisted:

Discharged:

Regiment:

Rank:

Service Record:

Residence:

Parents:

Wife:

Children:

Occupation:

Notes:

Sources:

WEIR, George W.

Born: Oct. 1, 1844 in New Wilmington, PA

Died: Dec. 1907 in Coraopolis, PA

Obituary: Warren Daily Times Dec. 16, 1907 7:3

Burial Site: Hillside Cemetery, Cortland, Ohio Lot 32, Section OP, Grave 1 marked

Enlisted: 1862 in New Castle, PA

Discharged: 1863

Regiment: 134th Pennsylvania Volunteers, Co. H

Rank:

Service Record:

Residence: New Wilmington, PA. Bazetta Township, Trumbull County Ohio

Parents:

Wife: Mary Dilley

Children: Effie Ruper, Alice

Occupation:

Notes:

Sources: Cemetery Inscriptions. Trumbull County Roster. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks.

WEIR, Washington

Born:

Died:

Obituary:

Burial Site:

Enlisted:

Discharged:

Regiment:

Rank:

Service Record:

Residence:

Parents:

Wife:

Children:

Occupation:

Notes:

Sources:

WERNER, John

Born: Sept, 28, 1828 in Germany

Died: April 1, 1908 in West Mecca, Bazetta Township, Trumbull County Ohio of Heart failure

Obituary: Warren Daily Times April 8, 0908 5:3

Burial Site: Hillside Cemetery, Cortland, Ohio Lot 224, Section OP, Grave 10 marked

Enlisted: 1. June 1861 in Cleveland, Ohio
2. Feb. 9, 1864

Discharged: 1. 1863 on disability
2. Feb. 7, 1865

Regiment: 1. 2nd OVC Co. C
2. 81st OVI Co. E

Rank:

Service Record:

Residence: Bazetta Township, Trumbull County Ohio, 1874 Mecca Township Lot 11 and northern edge of Bazetta Township.

Parents:

Wife: Catherine

Children: Sara Worthy, Mary Ray, Arthur, Flora Brockway, Edward Conrad, Lizzie Dugas.

Occupation: farmer

Notes: Received \$12 a month pension on 1883 Census of Pensioners in Trumbull County for injury to abdomen and right shoulder

Sources: Cemetery Inscriptions. Trumbull County Ohio Archives Death Records. Trumbull County Roster. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks.

WHISTON, Benjamin F.

Born: Dec. 25, 1825

Died: Dec. 22, 1909 in Cortland, Ohio

Obituary:

Burial Site: Hillside Cemetery, Cortland, Ohio Lot 404, South Section, Grave 10 marked

Enlisted: Oct. 14, 1862 in Dorset, Ashtabula County, Ohio at age 37

Discharged: June 27, 1865 at Petersburg, Virginia by reason of War Department dated June 5th, 1865.

Regiment: 6th OVC Co. E under Captain A.W. Stiler

Rank: Wagon Master

Service Record: In every battle his regiment was engaged in during the four years of the conflict. Saber wounds to the leg at Bladensburg, Virginia. Received another saber cut and was wounded in the knee and shoulder when he had a horse shot out from under him at St. Mary's.

Residence: Cortland. Lived in Gustavus, Ohio for a few years after the war. 367 North High St. Cortland, Ohio.

Parents: Nathan and Anna Price Whiston

Wife: 1. Sarah Worthy Dec, 29, 1853.
2. Mary Ray of Fairview, PA

Children: Arthur, Flora Brockway, Edward

Occupation: wagon maker

Notes: On the Ohio Roster Vol. 9

Sources: Cemetery Inscriptions. Warren Trumbull County Public Library Local History Department Civil War notebooks. Civil Trumbull County Ohio Archives Civil War Discharge papers #322. Trumbull County Ohio Archives Death Records. Trumbull County Roster. Warren Daily Tribune article Dec. 31, 1906 1:4.

Benjamin F. Wharton
 To all whom it may concern: Know ye that Benjamin F. Wharton
 a Wagoner of Captain A. W. Stiles Company "E" 6th Regiment of
 Ohio Cavalry Volunteers who was enrolled on 14th day of October
 one thousand eight hundred and two to serve three years or dur-
 ing the war, is hereby discharged from the service of the United
 States, this Twenty seventh day of June 1865 at Petersburg Virginia
 by reason of War Dept dated June 5th 1865 "No objection to his being
 re-enlisted is known to exist." Said Benjamin F. Wharton was born
 in Summit Co. in the State of New York, is 35 years of age, 5 feet
 7 1/4 inches high, dark complexion, grey eyes, grey hair, and by occa-
 sion when enrolled a Wagoner: Given at Petersburg Va. this
 Twenty seventh day of June 1865.

A. W. Stiles
 1st Lieut. 14th U. S. I. A. C. No

Capt. Co. "E" 6th Ohio Cav.

A. J. Bellows
 Dept. of Virginia

Paid July 8th 1865 H. H. Jones P. No. U. S. A.

Recd & Recorded Oct 30th 1866 A. A. Adams Rec.

Transcribed January 31st 1891 D. J. Woodford Recorder

Charles Smith

To all whom it may concern: Know ye that Charles Smith a Car-

GOOD LONG TIME

HAS B. F. WHISTON, OF CORTLAND
LIVED—IS TODAY CELEBRAT-
ING HIS ANNIVERSARY.

B. F. Whiston is today celebrating his eighty-first birthday anniversary at his home in Cortland.

Mr. Whiston in early life, learned the trade of wagon maker, married Miss Sarah Worthy and settled down in his home town. In 1862, came the call for volunteers and he enlisted in the Sixth Ohio Cavalry at the Dorset recruiting station. He was in every battle this regiment was engaged in during the four years of national conflict, and it is interesting to hear him give descriptions of many of the battles of the wilderness.

Later he was wounded in one leg at Bladensburg, Va., by a saber cut and again by having his horse shot from under him at St. Mary's, wounding his knee and shoulder, which causes him much pain and suffering even now.

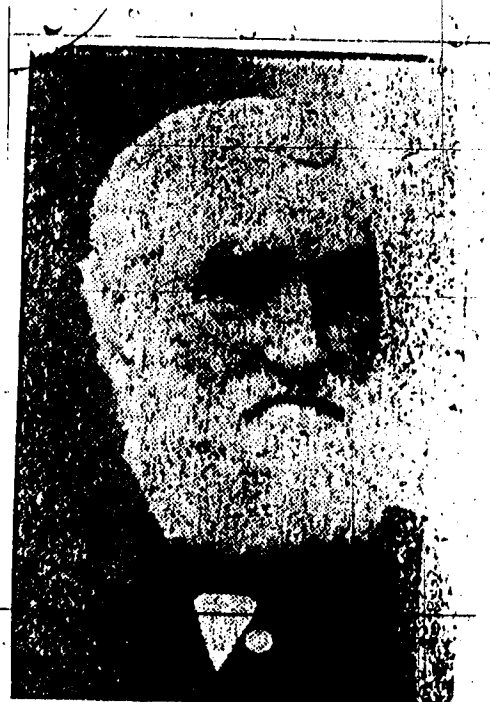
Mr. Whiston was married the second time to Miss Mary Ray of Fair-

view, Pa., and they lived in Gustavus several years, after his return from army life. He has three children, Arthur, an employe of the Erie Railroad Company, residing in Meadville, Pa.; Mrs. Flora Brockway of Wayne; and Edward, employed by Samuel Bros. at Youngstown, as engraver.

Mr. Whiston has many curious and valuable relics, which he has gathered from time to time, among which are rare coins, the epaulets worn by one of the guards on the Island of Elba when he was keeping guard over Napoleon.

In the family is one of the few copies of what is known as the Coverdale Bible, which was brought from England.

Mr. Whiston is still enjoying life as a good old soldier should.



B. F. WHISTON.

WICKS, Elijah B. aka Eliga Wicks

Born: 1832 in Ashtabula County Ohio

Died: Jan. 15, 1902 in Cortland, Ohio

Obituary:

Burial Site: Hillside Cemetery, Cortland, Ohio Lot 174, Section OP, Grave 9 marked

Enlisted: 1861

Discharged: 1864

Regiment: 23rd Missouri Volunteer Infantry Co, C

Rank: Private, 1st Lieutenant

Service Record: Wounded at Shiloh

Residence: Bazetta Township, Trumbull County Ohio

Parents:

Wife: Clara?

Children:

Occupation: contractor

Notes: On the 1890 Census as a Pensioner

Sources: Kachur: *Cortland*. Cemetery Inscriptions. Trumbull County Ohio Archives Death Records. 1890 Census. Trumbull County Roster. Roll of Honor, Ohio's Rank and File, Trumbull County, page 94.

WILLIAMS, David S.

Born: Sept. 13, 1847 in Wales

Died: May 5, 1921 in Cortland, Ohio of Bronchial pneumonia

Obituary:

Burial Site: Hillside Cemetery, Cortland, Ohio Lot 440, Section SP, Grave 9 marked

Enlisted: March 27, 1865

Discharged: Oct. 9, 1865

Regiment: 18th OVI Co. B

Rank: Private

Service Record:

Residence: Bazetta Township, Trumbull County Ohio

Parents:

Wife:

Children:

Occupation:

Notes: On the Ohio Roster Vol. 2.

Sources: Cemetery Inscriptions. Trumbull County Ohio Archives Graves Registrations.

WILLIAMS, Jerome F.

Born: April 18, 1848 in Fowler Township, Trumbull County Ohio

Died: Jan. 18, 1904 in Cortland, Ohio

Obituary:

Burial Site: Dugan Cemetery, Fowler Township, Trumbull County Ohio Lot 4, Section 1, Grave 17
marked

Enlisted: Sept. 12, 1864

Discharged: June 24, 1865

Regiment: 177th OVI

Rank: Private

Service Record:

Residence: Fowler Township. Cortland, Ohio.

Parents:

Wife:

Children:

Occupation:

Notes:

Sources: Trumbull County Ohio Archives Graves Registrations.

WINNAGLE, Brian R. aka Bryon R. Winnagle

Born: Sept. 22, 1842 in New York

Died: April 11, 1889 in Bazetta Township, Trumbull County Ohio at age 55

Obituary:

Burial Site: Oakwood Cemetery, Warren, Ohio Lot 48, Section 6, Grave 7 marked

Enlisted: April 27, 1864 in Sandusky, Ohio

Discharged: Aug. 20, 1864

Regiment: 171st OVI Co. A

Rank: Private

Service Record:

Residence: Bazetta Township, Trumbull County Ohio

Parents:

Wife:

Children:

Occupation: farmer

Notes: On the 1890 Census as a Pensioner

Sources: Trumbull County Roster. 1890 Census. Upton, *Trumbull County*, Vol.2. Kachur: *Cortland*.
Trumbull County Ohio Archives Death Records

WIRT, Henry

Born:

Died:

Obituary:

Burial Site:

Enlisted: Oct 7, 1862 draft

Discharged:

Regiment:

Rank:

Service Record:

Residence:

Parents:

Wife:

Children:

Occupation:

Notes:

Sources: Kachur: *Cortland*.

WILLIAMSON, Amzi C.

Born: Fowler Township, Trumbull County Ohio

Died:

Obituary:

Burial Site:

Enlisted: 1. May 27, 1861 in Warren, Ohio *At age 38*
2. April 27, 1864

Discharged: 1. April 19, 1862 at Camp Shiloh by reason of physical disability
2. Aug. 20, 1864

Regiment: 1. 24th OVI Co. F under Captain Warrington W. Werton (14th OVI Co, C.)
2. 171st OVI Co. A

Rank: Sergeant

Service Record: In hospital for lung disease 1862

Residence: Cortland, Ohio. Warren, Ohio

Parents:

Wife:

Children:

Occupation: mechanic

Notes:

Sources: Kachur: *Cortland*. Trumbull County Roster. Trumbull County Ohio Archives Civil War Discharge Papers # 143. Upton, *Trumbull County*, Vol.2.

Amzi. C. Williamson

To all whom it may concern, know ye, that Amzi C. Williamson a Sergeant of Captain Harrington's. Kenton, Company (F) 24th Regiment of Ohio Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled on the 2^d day of May, one thousand eight hundred and sixty one, to serve three years is hereby discharged from the service of the United States this 19th day of April 1862, at Camp Shiloh Tenn, by reason of Physical Debility. Said Amzi C. Williamson, was born in Fowler, in the State of Ohio, is 38 years of age, 5 feet, 8 1/2 inches high, dark-complexion, black eyes, black hair, and by occupation when enrolled a Mechanic: Given at Camp Shiloh, this nineteenth day of April 1862:

Fred C. Jones

Lt. Col. Comdg 24th Regt O. I. S.

Paid June 9th 1862.

Will Tillman P. M. U. S. A.

Received & Recorded December 28th 1865: A. A. Adams Rec.

Transcribed December 23rd 1890 R. J. Woodford Recorder.

WORTING, J.W.

Born:

Died:

Obituary:

Burial Site:

Enlisted:

Discharged:

Regiment: 57th Illinois Infantry co, C

Rank:

Service Record:

Residence: Cortland, Ohio

Parents:

Wife:

Children:

Occupation:

Notes:

Sources: Upton, *Trumbull County*, Vol.2.